

Stanton Energy Center Combined Cycle Unit A

010142-EM

Need for Power Application

Orlando Utility Commission - Volume 1B

January 29, 2001



BLACK & VEATCH

11401 Lamar, Overland Park, KS

DOCUMENT NUMBER-DATE

01435 JAN 31 2001

FPSC-RECORDS/REPORTING

2001

Table of Contents

| | | |
|----------|---|------|
| 1B.1.0 | Overview and Summary..... | 1-1 |
| 1B.1.1 | Overview | 1-1 |
| 1B.1.2 | Summary | 1-2 |
| 1B.2.0 | Description of System..... | 2-1 |
| 1B.2.1 | OUC Structure..... | 2-1 |
| 1B.2.2 | Generation System | 2-2 |
| 1B.2.3 | Purchase Power Resources..... | 2-4 |
| 1B.2.4 | Power Sales Contracts..... | 2-5 |
| 1B.2.4.1 | Unit Power Sales..... | 2-5 |
| 1B.2.4.2 | System Power Sales | 2-6 |
| 1B.2.4.3 | Power Sales Forecast Load Requirements..... | 2-6 |
| 1B.2.5 | Transmission System..... | 2-7 |
| 1B.2.6 | Service Area | 2-9 |
| 1B.3.0 | Evaluation Criteria | 3-1 |
| 1B.4.0 | Forecast of Power Demand and Energy Consumption | 4-1 |
| 1B.4.1 | Forecast Methodology..... | 4-1 |
| 1B.4.1.1 | Residential Sector Model..... | 4-2 |
| 1B.4.1.2 | Non-residential Sector Models | 4-5 |
| 1B.4.1.3 | GSD Models..... | 4-10 |
| 1B.4.1.4 | Hourly Load and Peak Forecast..... | 4-13 |
| 1B.4.2 | Forecast Assumptions | 4-16 |
| 1B.4.2.1 | Economics..... | 4-16 |
| 1B.4.2.2 | Price Assumption..... | 4-18 |
| 1B.4.2.3 | Weather | 4-19 |
| 1B.4.3 | Base Case Load Forecast..... | 4-22 |
| 1B.4.3.1 | Base Case Economic Outlook..... | 4-24 |
| 1B.4.3.2 | Forecast Results | 4-26 |
| 1B.4.4 | Net Peak Demand and Net Energy for Load..... | 4-34 |
| 1B.4.5 | High and Low Case Scenarios..... | 4-34 |
| 1B.4.5.1 | High Case Scenarios..... | 4-42 |
| 1B.4.5.2 | Low Case Scenario | 4-42 |
| 1B.4.5.3 | High and Low Forecast Scenario Results..... | 4-43 |

Table of Contents (Continued)

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 1B.5.0 | Demand-Side Analysis..... | 5-1 |
| 1B.5.1 | Existing Conservation Programs..... | 5-1 |
| 1B.5.1.1 | Residential Energy Survey..... | 5-2 |
| 1B.5.1.2 | Residential Heat Pump Program..... | 5-2 |
| 1B.5.1.3 | Residential Weatherization Program..... | 5-3 |
| 1B.5.1.4 | Low Income Home Energy Fixup Program..... | 5-3 |
| 1B.5.1.5 | Education Outreach Program..... | 5-3 |
| 1B.5.1.6 | Commercial Energy Survey Program..... | 5-4 |
| 1B.5.2 | Analysis of Demand-Side Management Alternatives..... | 5-4 |
| 1B.5.2.1 | FIRE Model Output Analysis..... | 5-4 |
| 1B.6.0 | Reliability Criteria..... | 6-1 |
| 1B.6.1 | Development of Reliability Criteria..... | 6-1 |
| 1B.6.1.1 | Traditional Reserve Margin..... | 6-1 |
| 1B.6.1.2 | Loss of Load Probability..... | 6-1 |
| 1B.6.2 | Reliability Need..... | 6-2 |
| 1B.7.0 | Economic Analysis..... | 7-1 |
| 1B.7.1 | Methodology..... | 7-1 |
| 1B.7.2 | Expansion Candidates..... | 7-1 |
| 1B.7.3 | Results of Economic Analysis..... | 7-3 |
| 1B.8.0 | Sensitivity Analysis..... | 8-1 |
| 1B.8.1 | High Fuel Price Escalation..... | 8-1 |
| 1B.8.2 | Low Fuel Price Escalation..... | 8-1 |
| 1B.8.3 | AEO Fuel Price Projections..... | 8-1 |
| 1B.8.4 | OUC 2000 Fuel Costs with 2001 AEO Escalation..... | 8-2 |
| 1B.8.5 | Constant 2000 Fuel Price Projections..... | 8-2 |
| 1B.8.6 | High Load and Energy Growth..... | 8-2 |
| 1B.8.7 | Low Load and Energy Growth..... | 8-3 |
| 1B.9.0 | Financial Analysis..... | 9-1 |

Table of Contents (Continued)

Appendix

Appendix 1B.A Load Forecast Model Statistics
Appendix 1B.B Economic Evaluation Spreadsheets

Tables

| | | |
|---------------|--|------|
| Table 1B.2-1 | Summary of OUC Generation Facilities..... | 2-3 |
| Table 1B.2-2 | Power Purchase Agreements..... | 2-5 |
| Table 1B.2-3 | Excess KUA Entitlement Purchased By OUC..... | 2-5 |
| Table 1B.2-4 | OUC Unit Power Sales (MW)..... | 2-6 |
| Table 1B.2-5 | OUC Projected System Power Sales (MW)..... | 2-6 |
| Table 1B.2-6 | OUC Projected Energy Sales (GWh)..... | 2-7 |
| Table 1B.2-7 | OUC Transmission Interconnections..... | 2-7 |
| Table 1B.4-1 | Nonmanufacturing Employment (Thousands) and Gross Regional Product Projections (Billion Real \$)..... | 4-17 |
| Table 1B.4-2 | Population, Household, and Income Projections..... | 4-18 |
| Table 1B.4-3 | Historical and Forecasted Price Series Average Annual Price..... | 4-20 |
| Table 1B.4-4 | System Peak (Summer and Winter) and Net Energy Forecast (Total of OUC and St. Cloud)..... | 4-23 |
| Table 1B.4-5 | Largest Regional Employers..... | 4-25 |
| Table 1B.4-6 | Orlando MSA Economic Projections..... | 4-27 |
| Table 1B.4-7 | OUC Long-Term Sales Forecast (GWH)..... | 4-28 |
| Table 1B.4-8 | OUC Average Number of Customers Forecast..... | 4-29 |
| Table 1B.4-9 | St. Cloud Sales Forecast (GWH)..... | 4-30 |
| Table 1B.4-10 | St. Cloud Average Number of Customers Forecast..... | 4-31 |
| Table 1B.4-11 | OUC Residential Sales Forecast Summary..... | 4-32 |
| Table 1B.4-12 | St. Cloud Residential Sales Forecast Summary..... | 4-33 |
| Table 1B.4-13 | OUC General Service Nondemand Sales Forecast..... | 4-35 |
| Table 1B.4-14 | St. Cloud General Service Nondemand Sales Forecast..... | 4-36 |
| Table 1B.4-15 | OUC Large General Service Demand Sales Forecast..... | 4-37 |
| Table 1B.4-16 | St. Cloud Large General Service Demand Sales Forecast..... | 4-38 |
| Table 1B.4-17 | OUC Net Peak Demand (Summer and Winter) and Net Energy for Load: History and Forecast..... | 4-39 |
| Table 1B.4-18 | St. Cloud Net Peak Demand (Summer and Winter) and Net Energy for Load: History and Forecast..... | 4-40 |
| Table 1B.4-19 | Economic Assumptions..... | 4-41 |
| Table 1B.4-20 | Scenario Energy Forecast..... | 4-44 |

Table of Contents (Continued)

Tables (Continued)

| | | |
|---------------|--|------|
| Table 1B.4-21 | Scenario Peak Forecast | 4-45 |
| Table 1B.5-1 | Total Conservation Goals Approved by the FPSC | 5-2 |
| Table 1B.5-2 | FIRE Model Results..... | 5-4 |
| Table 1B.6-1 | OUC Winter Reserve Requirements | 6-3 |
| Table 1B.6-2 | OUC Summer Reserve Requirements..... | 6-4 |
| Table 1B.7-1 | Summary of OUC Generation Alternatives (2000 \$, unless otherwise noted) | 7-2 |
| Table 1B.7-2 | OUC Least-Cost Base Case Expansion Plan | 7-5 |
| Table 1B.7-3 | OUC Base Case Expansion Plan – Runner Up #1 | 7-6 |
| Table 1B.7-4 | OUC Summer Capacity Balance (After Expansion Plan Outlined in Table 1B.7-2) | 7-7 |
| Table 1B.7-5 | OUC Winter Capacity Balance (After Expansion Plan Outlined in Table 1B.7-2) | 7-8 |
| Table 1B.7-6 | OUC Summer Capacity Balance (After Expansion Plan Outlined in Table 1B.7-3) | 7-9 |
| Table 1B.7-7 | OUC Winter Capacity Balance (After Expansion Plan Outlined in Table 1B.7-3) | 7-10 |
| Table 1B.8-1 | OUC High Fuel Price Escalation Expansion Plan | 8-4 |
| Table 1B.8-2 | OUC High Fuel Price Escalation Runner Up Expansion Plan..... | 8-5 |
| Table 1B.8-3 | OUC Low Fuel Price Escalation Expansion Plan..... | 8-6 |
| Table 1B.8-4 | OUC Low Fuel Price Escalation Runner-Up Expansion Plan..... | 8-7 |
| Table 1B.8-5 | AEO Fuel Price Projection Expansion Plan..... | 8-8 |
| Table 1B.8-6 | OUC AEO Fuel Price Projection Runner-Up Expansion Plan | 8-9 |
| Table 1B.8-7 | OUC 2000 + 2001 AEO Escalation Fuel Price Projection Expansion Plan..... | 8-10 |
| Table 1B.8-8 | OUC 2000 + 2001 AEO Escalation Fuel Price Projection Runner Up Expansion Plan | 8-11 |
| Table 1B.8-9 | OUC Constant 2000 Fuel Price Projection Expansion Plan | 8-12 |
| Table 1B.8-10 | OUC Constant 2000 Fuel Price Projection Runner-Up Expansion Plan..... | 8-13 |
| Table 1B.8-11 | OUC Summer Reserve Requirements - High Load and Energy Growth Scenario..... | 8-14 |
| Table 1B.8-12 | OUC Winter Reserve Requirements - High Load and Energy Growth Scenario..... | 8-15 |
| Table 1B.8-13 | OUC High Load and Energy Growth Expansion Plan | 8-16 |
| Table 1B.8-14 | OUC High Load and Energy Growth Runner-Up Expansion Plan..... | 8-17 |

Table of Contents (Continued)

Tables (Continued)

| | | |
|---------------|--|------|
| Table 1B.8-15 | OUC Summer Reserve Requirements - Low Load and Energy Growth Scenario..... | 8-18 |
| Table 1B.8-16 | OUC Winter Reserve Requirements - Low Load and Energy Growth Scenario..... | 8-19 |
| Table 1B.8-17 | OUC Low Load and Energy Growth Expansion Plan | 8-20 |
| Table 1B.8-18 | OUC Low Load and Energy Growth Runner-Up Expansion Plan..... | 8-21 |

Figures

| | | |
|----------------|---|------|
| Figure 1B.2-1 | Orlando Utilities Commission Service Territory | 2-8 |
| Figure 1B.4-1 | Residential Customer Forecast..... | 4-2 |
| Figure 1B.4-2 | End-Use Trend Variables..... | 4-3 |
| Figure 1B.4-3 | Residential Average Use Forecast (kWh)..... | 4-6 |
| Figure 1B.4-4 | Residential Sales Forecast (GWh) | 4-6 |
| Figure 1B.4-5 | GSND Customer Forecast..... | 4-7 |
| Figure 1B.4-6 | Commercial End-Use Index Projections (1995 = 1.0)..... | 4-8 |
| Figure 1B.4-7 | GSND Average Use Forecast (kWh)..... | 4-9 |
| Figure 1B.4-8 | GSND Sales Forecast (GWh)..... | 4-10 |
| Figure 1B.4-9 | New GSD Load (GWh)..... | 4-11 |
| Figure 1B.4-10 | GSD Sales Forecast (GWh) | 4-12 |
| Figure 1B.4-11 | OUC Street Light Sales Forecast (GWh)..... | 4-12 |
| Figure 1B.4-12 | St. Cloud Street Light Sales Forecast (GWh) | 4-13 |
| Figure 1B.4-13 | January OUC Hourly Load for 2001 (MW)..... | 4-15 |
| Figure 1B.4-14 | July OUC Hourly Load for 2001 (MW) | 4-15 |
| Figure 1B.4-15 | Summer and Winter System Peak Forecasts (OUC and St. Cloud Combined) (MW)..... | 4-17 |
| Figure 1B.4-16 | Historical and Forecasted Average Electricity Prices (1992 Cents per kWh) | 4-19 |
| Figure 1B.4-17 | Monthly Cooling Degree Days | 4-21 |
| Figure 1B.4-18 | Heating Degree Days | 4-22 |
| Figure 1B.4-19 | Summer and Winter System Peak Forecasts (OUC and St. Cloud Combined) (MW)..... | 4-23 |
| Figure 1B.4-20 | Relative Employment Performance (RFA) (1993=1.0)..... | 4-24 |
| Figure 1B.4-21 | Comparison of Commercial "Other Use" Index | 4-43 |

1B.1.0 Overview and Summary

1B.1.1 Overview

Stanton A is planned as a new combined cycle addition to the existing Stanton Energy Center site, located 12 miles southeast of Orlando, Florida. The Stanton Energy Center site was originally certified for an ultimate capacity of approximately 2,000 MW. The existing Stanton 1 is a 444 MW net coal fired facility and Stanton 2 is a 446 MW net coal fired generating facility. Stanton 1 was placed in commercial operation on July 1, 1987 followed by Stanton 2, which was placed in commercial operation on June 1, 1996. Stanton A will provide very economical power for the Orlando Utilities Commission (OUC) with a minimal environmental impact. Stanton A will be a 2 x 1 GE 7FA combined cycle unit. The net output of the unit is estimated to be 633 MW at 70° F under new and clean conditions and will be jointly owned by OUC, Kissimmee Utility Authority (KUA), Florida Municipal Power Agency (FMPPA), and Southern Company-Florida LLC (Southern-Florida). OUC will be an 80 percent joint owner of the 35 percent (222 MW) capacity to be owned by the utility applicants. OUC's portion will be approximately 177 MW. OUC will also be entitled to 80 percent of the 65 percent capacity supplied under the power purchase agreement (PPA). Details specific to the project are presented in Volume 1A. This volume, Volume 1B, contains information specific to OUC's need for the project.

OUC strives to meet its responsibility to supply its customer's loads in a reliable manner at the lowest achievable cost while maintaining a concern for the environment. OUC's rates are among the lowest in the state due to strategic planning and ability to provide economies of scale to its customers.

OUC is committed to meet its customer's needs and identify projects that will provide economical power through the combination of demand-side and supply-side resources. OUC has been a strong supporter of conservation and demand-side programs where cost-effective. With OUC's ability to pursue very economical supply-side resources, it is difficult for demand-side programs to be cost-effective.

OUC achieves savings through economy interchange and central dispatch obtained through participation in the Florida Municipal Power Pool (FMPP), which consists of OUC, Lakeland, KUA, and the FMPPA All-Requirements Project.

OUC's mission to provide low cost power while striving to meet or exceed environmental regulations will continue with the Stanton A project. Stanton A will burn natural gas as the primary fuel with Selective Catalytic Reduction (SCR) providing a very clean highly efficient unit.

As discussed in the remainder of this Volume, OUC has evaluated appropriate alternatives to Stanton A to determine if any are more cost-effective.

OUC believes that Stanton A represents the minimal cost and performance risk to its customers due to the proven performance of the F class combined cycle technology. As demonstrated in this application, Stanton A has proven to be OUC's most cost-effective alternative through exhaustive evaluations as well as a thorough test of the marketplace.

1B.1.2 Summary

OUC historically has been one of the fastest growing utilities in the United States with a 4.8 percent annual growth rate in peak demand over the last 10 years. With the addition of St. Cloud, rapid growth is projected to continue with a 2.5 percent annual growth rate in peak demand projected through the end of the 20 year planning period.

OUC is currently using a 15 percent reserve margin for planning purposes. OUC has evaluated numerous demand-side and supply-side alternatives to meet capacity requirements. The low cost of Stanton A precludes demand-side alternatives from being cost-effective. Stanton A was found to be the most cost-effective alternative under both base and nearly all of the sensitivity analyses.

1B.2.0 Description of System

1B.2.1 OUC Structure

At the turn of the twentieth century, John M. Cheney, an Orlando judge, organized the Orlando Water and Light Company and supplied electricity on a part-time basis with a 100 kilowatt generator. Twenty-four hour service began in 1903. The City's population had grown to roughly 10,000 by 1922 and Cheney, realizing the need for wider services than his company was capable of supplying, urged his friends to work and vote for a \$97,500 bond issue to enable the citizens of Orlando to purchase and municipally operate his privately owned utilities. The bond issue carried almost three to one, as did a subsequent issue for additional improvements. The citizens of Orlando took over Cheney's company and its 2,795 electricity customers and 5,000 water customers for a total initial investment of \$1.5 million.

In 1923, the Orlando Utilities Commission (OUC) was created by an act of the State Legislature and full authority was granted to OUC to operate the plant as a municipal utility. The business was a paying venture from the start, and by 1924, the number of customers had more than doubled and OUC contributed \$53,000 to the City. When Orlando citizens took over operations of their utility, the population was less than 10,000; by 1925, it had grown to 23,000. In 1925, more than \$165,000 was transferred to the City and in 1926 an additional \$111,000 was transferred. One outside private utility offered \$3 million to purchase the utility in 1928.

Between 1928 and 1931 there was a great deal of talk both for and against the sale of the utility. On August 18, 1931, an election was held and the people voted 1,033 to 140 not to sell the utility; 1,030 to 160 not to mortgage the utility, 744 to 436 not to issue tax notes; and 919 to 158 not to lease the utility. However, the question as to whether or not Orlando's utility should remain under municipal ownership did not end with the vote of the people in 1931. A year later a \$5 million offer was made for the plant, \$2 million more than the actual physical value at the time.

Today, OUC operates as a statutory commission created by the legislature of the State of Florida as a separate part of the government of the City of Orlando. OUC has the full authority over the management and control of the electric and water works plants in the City of Orlando and has been approved by the Florida Legislature to offer these services in Osceola County as well as Orange County. OUC's charter allows it to undertake, among other things, the construction, operation, and maintenance of electric generation, transmission and distribution systems, and water production, transmission and distribution systems in order to meet the requirements of its customers.

In 1997, OUC entered an Interlocal Agreement with the City of St. Cloud in which OUC took over responsibility for supplying all of St. Cloud's loads for the 25 year term of the agreement, which added an additional 150 square miles of service area. OUC also took over management of St. Cloud's existing generating units and purchase power contracts.

OUC's electric system consisted of a year-end average of 145,410 active services for 2000. Of these, 125,523 are residential services, 15,262 are general service non-demand services, and the remaining, 4,262 are general service demand services. St. Cloud's service area consisted of a year-end average of 17,995 active services for 2000.

1B.2.2 Generation System

OUC presently has ownership interests in the following five electric generating plants, which are further described below. Table 1B.2-1 summarizes OUC's generating facilities.

- Indian River Plant Combustion Turbine Units A, B, C, and D.
- Stanton Energy Center Units 1 and 2.
- Florida Power Corporation Crystal River Unit 3 Nuclear Generating Facility.
- City of Lakeland McIntosh Unit 3.
- Florida Power and Light Company St. Lucie Unit 2 Nuclear Generating Facility.

The Stanton Energy Center is located 12 miles southeast of Orlando, Florida. The 3,280 acre site contains Stanton 1 and 2 and the necessary supporting facilities. Stanton 1 was placed in commercial operation on July 1, 1987, followed by Stanton 2, which was placed in commercial operation on June 1, 1996. Both units are fueled by pulverized coal and operate at emission levels that are within the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and the Florida Department of Environmental Protection requirement standards for SO₂, NO_x, and particulates. Stanton 1 is a 444 MW net coal fired facility, of which OUC has a 68.6 percent ownership share providing 302 MW of capacity to the OUC system. Stanton 2 is a 446 MW net coal fired generating facility, of which OUC maintains a 71.6 percent (319 MW) ownership share.

The Indian River Plant is located 4 miles south of Titusville on US Highway 1. The 160-acre Indian River Plant site contains three steam electric generating units, Nos. 1, 2, and 3, and four combustion turbine units, A, B, C, and D. The three steam turbine units were sold to Reliant in 1999. As part of the sale, OUC has signed a power purchase agreement (PPA) with Reliant, the details of which are presented in Section 1B.2.3. The combustion turbine units are primarily fueled by natural gas, with

Table 1B.2-1
Summary of OUC Generation Facilities

| Plant Name | Unit No. | Location (County) | Unit Type | Fuel | | Fuel Transport | | Commercial In-Service Month/Year | Expected Retirement Month/Year | Gen. Max Nameplate MW | Net Capability ¹ | |
|------------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------|------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | Pri | Alt | Pri | Alt | | | | Summer MW | Winter MW |
| Indian River | A | Brevard | GT | NG | FO2 | PL | TK | 06/89 | Unknown | 41,400 | 18 | 23.4 |
| Indian River | B | Brevard | GT | NG | FO2 | PL | TK | 07/89 | Unknown | 41,400 | 18 | 23.4 |
| Indian River | C | Brevard | GT | NG | FO2 | PL | TK | 08/92 | Unknown | 122,040 | 85.3 | 100.3 |
| Indian River | D | Brevard | GT | NG | FO2 | PL | TK | 10/92 | Unknown | 122,040 | 85.3 | 100.3 |
| Indian River | 1 | Orange | ST | BIT | --- | RR | --- | 07/87 | Unknown | 464,580 | 301.6 | 303.7 |
| Stanton Energy Center | 2 | Orange | ST | BIT | --- | RR | --- | 06/96 | Unknown | 464,580 | 319.3 | 319.3 |
| Stanton Energy Center | 3 | Polk | ST | BIT | REF | RR | TK | 09/82 | Unknown | 363,870 | 133 | 136 |
| McIntosh | 3 | Citrus | NP | UR | --- | TK | --- | 03/77 | Unknown | 890,460 | 13 | 13 |
| Crystal River | 2 | St. Lucie | NP | UR | --- | TKPL | TK | 08/83 | Unknown | 839,000 | 51 | 52 |
| St. Lucie ² | 1 | Osceola | IC | NG | FO2 | PL | TK | 07/82 | 11/04 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,825 |
| St. Cloud ³ | 2 | | IC | NG | FO2 | PL | TK | 12/74 | 11/04 | 5,850 | 5.85 | 5 |
| | 3 | | IC | NG | FO2 | PL | TK | 09/82 | 11/04 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,825 |
| | 4 | | IC | NG | FO2 | PL | TK | 08/61 | 11/04 | 3,750 | 3 | 3 |
| | 6 | | IC | NG | FO2 | PL | TK | 03/67 | 11/04 | 3,750 | 3 | 3 |
| | 7 | | IC | NG | FO2 | PL | TK | 09/82 | 11/04 | 6,300 | 6 | 6 |
| | 8 | | IC | NG | FO2 | PL | TK | 04/77 | 11/04 | 6,445 | 6 | 6 |

OUC ownership share.

OUC owns St. Lucie Unit No. 2. Reliability exchange divides 50% power from Unit No. 1 and 50% power from Unit No. 2.

St. Cloud No. 8 has never been connected to the grid and, therefore, OUC receives no capacity from this unit. St. Cloud owns the units, but OUC controls their operation.

No. 2 fuel oil as an alternative. OUC has a partial ownership share of 48.8 percent, or 36 MW, in Indian River Units A and B as well as a partial ownership share of 79 percent (170 MW) in Indian River Units C and D.

Crystal River Unit 3 is an 835 MW net nuclear generating facility operated by the Florida Power Corporation. OUC has a 1.6015 percent ownership share in this facility, providing approximately 13 MW to the OUC system.

McIntosh Unit 3 is a 340 MW net coal fired unit operated by the City of Lakeland. McIntosh Unit 3 has supplementary oil and refuse fuel burning capability and also is capable of burning up to 20 percent petroleum coke. OUC has a 40 percent ownership share in this unit, providing approximately 133 MW of capacity to the OUC system.

St. Lucie Unit 2 is a net 853 MW nuclear generating facility operated by the Florida Power and Light Company. OUC maintains a 6.08951 percent ownership share in this facility, providing approximately 51 MW of generating capacity to OUC. A reliability exchange with St. Lucie Unit 1 results in half of the capacity being supplied from St. Lucie Unit 1 and half provided by St. Lucie Unit 2.

As part of the Interlocal Agreement with St. Cloud, OUC has operating control of St. Cloud's seven internal combustion generating units, with a total summer rating of 27.85 MW. Unit 8 has never been connected to the grid, so the resulting net summer generating capacity from St. Cloud's internal combustion units is 21.85 MW.

1B.2.3 Purchase Power Resources

As part of the sale of Indian River steam units, OUC entered into a power purchase agreement with Reliant (Reliant Agreement) for capacity and energy from the Indian River steam units. The term of the Reliant Agreement extends from October 1, 1999, through September 30, 2003. OUC also has an option to extend the Reliant Agreement an additional 4 years. Additionally, St. Cloud has a Partial Requirements (PR) contract with Tampa Electric Company (TECO). As a result of the Interlocal Agreement with St. Cloud, OUC schedules the TECO PR. The capacities from the Power Purchase Agreements are summarized in Table 1B.2-2. The capacity from the Reliant Agreement shown in Table 1B.2-2 from October 1, 2001, through September 30, 2003, is 525 MW, but has an option for an additional 10 percent capacity. Thus, the capacity shown in Table 1B.2-2 is the maximum available.

The maximum capacity available should OUC exercise its additional 4 year option with Reliant is 500 MW per year. The 500 MW can be reduced in 100 MW increments annually over the duration of the 4 year option term through proper notice from OUC, but cannot increase from the previous year. The cost of the capacity and energy is based on a demand and energy charge. The energy charge is based on fixed heat rate and a specified split of gas and oil for fuel.

| Table 1B.2-2 Power Purchase Agreements | | |
|---|----------|-------------------------|
| Company | Capacity | Duration |
| TECO PR | 15 MW | Through 12/31/2012 |
| Reliant | 593 MW | 10/01/1999 – 09/30/2001 |
| Reliant | 577.5 MW | 10/01/2001 09/30/2003 |

OUC is also planning to purchase KUA's excess capacity from KUA's entitlement in Stanton A during the first 3 years of the Southern-Florida PPA. The excess capacity assumed in the evaluations is presented in Table 1B.2-3. The purchase price is assumed to be equal to the price paid to Southern-Florida under the PPA and, in essence, just increases OUC's entitlement during the first 3 years that KUA has excess.

| Table 1B.2-3 Excess KUA Entitlement Purchased By OUC | |
|---|-----------------|
| Period | MW ¹ |
| 10/1/2003 – 9/30/2004 | 40 |
| 10/1/2004 – 9/30/2005 | 24 |
| 10/1/2005 – 9/30/2006 | 10 |
| ¹ Based on 633 MW rating of 70° F. | |

1B.2.4 Power Sales Contracts

OUC is contractually obligated to supply power to a number of different purchasers for various durations of time. These power sales contracts are classified as either unit power sales or system power sales.

1B.2.4.1 Unit Power Sales

OUC has two separate unit power sales contracts in place with FMPA. The first of these contracts has been in place since May 1, 1986, and expires December 31, 2006. The capacity is available from the Indian River Plant and can be provided by OUC's other units if the capacity is available. The second such contract with FMPA has been in place since January 1, 1989, and is scheduled to expire December 31, 2003. This

contract is based on providing power from the highest fuel cost unit operating on OUC's system at the time that energy is scheduled.

Additionally, OUC has had a unit power sales contract with Seminole Electric Cooperative (SEC) since January 1, 1996, which will expire May 31, 2004. The SEC unit power sale is from the Indian River Steam Units and the Indian River Combustion Turbines and can be supplied by other OUC units if the capacity is available. Table 1B.2-4 displays OUC's unit power sales obligations.

| Unit Sales | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| FMPA I.R. | 130 | 108 | 87 | 65 | 43 | 22 |
| FMPA D-2 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SEC I.R. | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 225 | 203 | 182 | 140 | 43 | 22 |

1B.2.4.2 System Power Sales

OUC has had a system power sales contract in place with KUA since January 1, 1989, which will expire December 31, 2003. In addition, OUC has been involved in a partial requirements power sales contract with Reedy Creek Improvement District (RCID) since January 1, 1999. The contract is scheduled to expire December 31, 2005, but has an option for extension through 2010. For evaluation purposes, the contract is assumed to extend through 2010. Table 1B.2-5 summarizes OUC's system power sales contracts.

| Unit Sales | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| KUA D. | 20 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RCID PR | 96 | 100 | 110 | 123 | 129 | 117 | 139 | 142 | 144 | 146 |
| Total | 116 | 120 | 130 | 123 | 129 | 117 | 139 | 142 | 144 | 146 |

1B.2.4.3 Power Sales Forecast Load Requirements

Table 1B.2-6 summarizes the forecast energy requirements associated with each of the power sales described in Sections 1B.2.4.1 and 1B.2.4.2. For evaluation purposes, unit power sales and system power sales are treated identically.

| Unit Sales | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| FMPA I.R. | 167 | 133 | 97 | 62 | 39 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FMPA D2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SEC I.R. | 70 | 65 | 65 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| KUA D. | 17 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RCID PR | 602 | 613 | 641 | 689 | 664 | 713 | 703 | 714 | 724 | 728 |
| Total | 866 | 838 | 830 | 775 | 703 | 733 | 703 | 714 | 724 | 728 |

1B.2.5 Transmission System

OUC's existing transmission system consists of 26 substations interconnected through approximately 302 miles of 230 kV and 115 kV lines and cables. OUC is fully integrated into the state transmission grid through its twelve 230 kV interconnections with other generating utilities that are members of the Florida Reliability Coordinating Council (FRCC) as summarized in Table 1B.2-7. OUC's service area and transmission system are also shown in Figure 1B.2-1.

| Utility | kV | Number of Interconnections |
|--|-----|----------------------------|
| FPL (2 circuits) | 230 | 1 |
| FPC | 230 | 5 |
| KUA | 230 | 2 |
| KUA/FMPA | 230 | 1 |
| Lakeland | 230 | 1 |
| TECO | 230 | 1 |
| TECO/RCID | 230 | 1 |
| FPL – Florida Power & Light FPC – Florida Power Corporation KUA – Kissimmee Utility Authority TECO – Tampa Electric Company RCID – Reedy Creek Improvement District FMPA – Florida Municipal Power Agency | | |

Orlando Utilities Commission Transmission System

Legend

- 115 KV Transmission Line
- 115 KV U.G. Transmission Line
- 230 KV Transmission Line
- 230 KV U.G. Transmission Line
- Electric Service Boundary
- Orlando Utilities Substation
- ▲ Orlando Utilities Generating Plant



Brevard County

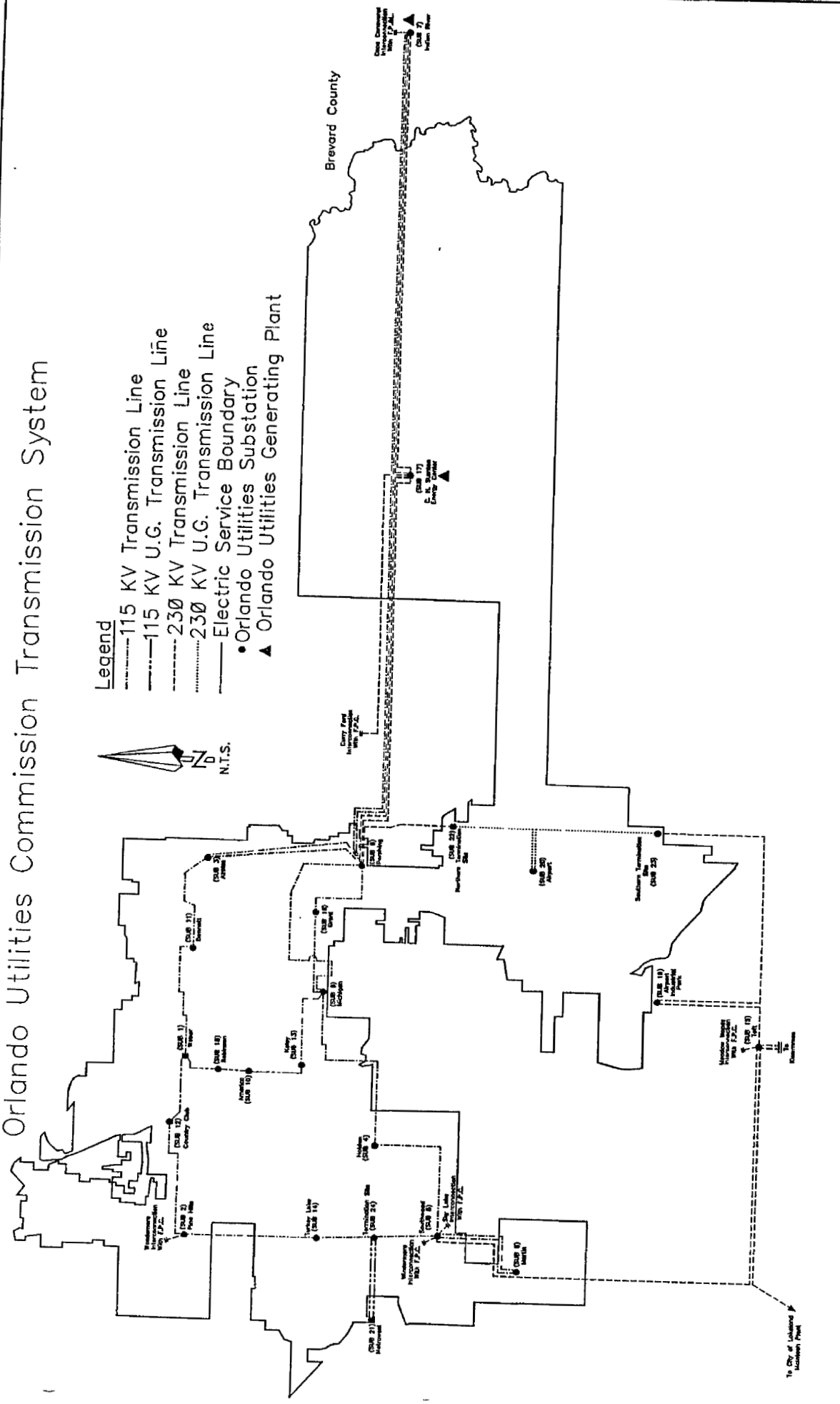


Figure 2-1

Additionally, OUC is now responsible for approximately 50 miles of St. Cloud's transmission system, including the 69 kV interconnection from St. Cloud's Central Substation to KUA's Carl Wall Substation, and a 230 kV interconnection from St. Cloud's East Substation to Florida Power Corporation's (FPC) Holopaw Substation.

OUC has developed the following schedule of upgrades to maintain reliable and economic service:

- A second 230 kV tie line between Stanton and FPC. Expected completion date is January, 2001.
- Upgrade the 69 kV line from KUA to the City of St. Cloud. Expected completion date is in 2003.
- Addition of the Grant to Robinson 115 kV transmission line. Expected completion date is in 2002.
- Addition of second bus tie transformer at the Southwood Substation. Expected completion date is in 2004.

1B.2.6 Service Area

OUC's service area encompasses approximately 394 square miles. This estimate includes the service OUC provides to the City of St. Cloud under a partnership formed in 1997. This 25 year agreement is precedent setting, as OUC has become the first municipal electric utility in the state to manage, operate, and maintain another municipal utility.

1B.3.0 Evaluation Criteria

The evaluation criteria used by OUC is described in Section 1A.3.0.

1B.4.0 Forecast of Power Demand and Energy Consumption

OUC has retained Regional Economic Research, Inc. (RER) to develop forecasts of power demand and energy consumption. The initial forecast scope was to develop a sales forecast for the OUC budgeting process and short-term financial planning. The scope was then extended to develop a long-term energy and demand forecast through 2020. The objective was thus to develop a forecast model that could be used successfully for forecasting both short and long-term energy and peak demand.

1B.4.1 Forecast Methodology

There are two primary forecasting approaches used in forecasting electricity requirements - econometric-based modeling (such as linear regression) or end-use models (such as EPRI's REEPS and COMMEND models). In general, econometric forecast models provide better forecasts in the short-term time frame and end-use models are better at capturing long-term structural change resulting from competition across fuels, and changes in appliance stock and efficiency.

The difficulty of end-use modeling is that end-use models are extremely data-intensive and provide relatively poor short-term forecasts. End-use models require detailed information on appliance ownership, efficiency of the existing stock, new purchase behavior, utilization patterns, commercial floor-stock estimates by building type, and commercial end-use saturations and intensities in both new and existing construction. It typically costs several hundred thousand dollars to update and to maintain such a detailed database. Lack of detailed end-use information precluded developing end-use forecasts for the OUC/St. Cloud service territories. Further, given that there is little to no retail natural gas in the OUC service territory, end-use modeling would add little in terms of accounting for cross-fuel competition – one of the primary benefits of end-use modeling.

Since end-use modeling was not an option, the approach adopted was to develop linear regression sales models. To capture long-term structural changes, end-use concepts are blended into the regression model specification. This approach, known as a Statistically Adjusted Engineering (SAE) model, entails specifying end-use variables - heating, cooling, and base use - and utilizing these variables in sales regression models. While the SAE approach loses some end-use detail, it performs well forecasting short-term energy requirements, and it provides reasonable structure for forecasting energy requirements over the long term.

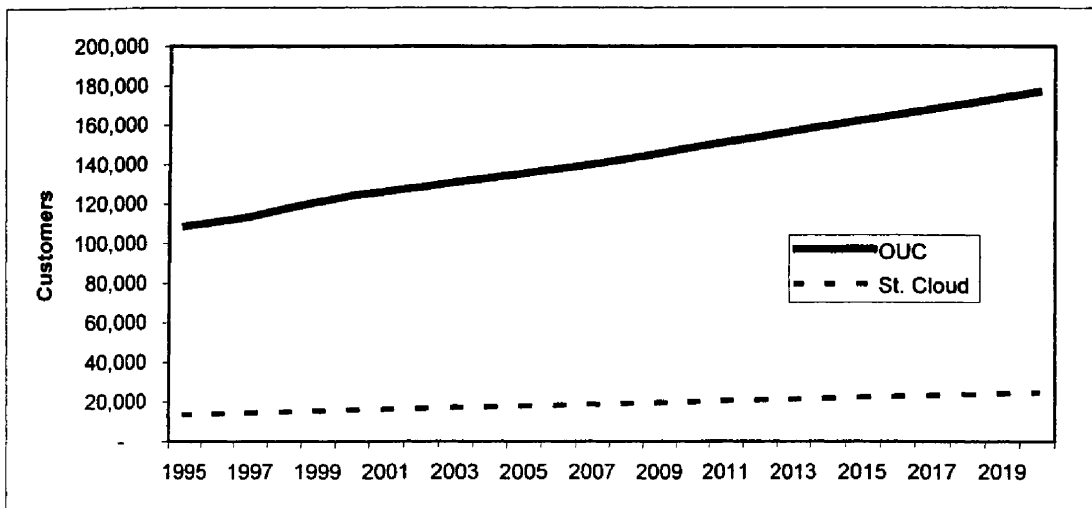
1B.4.1.1 Residential Sector Model

The residential model consists of two equations – an average use per household model, and a customer forecast model. Monthly average use models are estimated over the period 1992 to 1999. This provides 8 years of historical data, with more than enough observations to estimate strong regression models. Once models are estimated, the residential energy requirements in month T is calculated as the product of the customer and average use forecast:

$$Residential\ Sales_T = Average\ User\ Per\ Household_T * Number\ of\ Customers_T$$

Residential Customer Forecast. The number of customers is forecasted as a simple function of household projections for the Orlando MSA. Models were estimated using MSA-level data, as county level economic data is only available on an annual basis. Not surprisingly, the historical relationship between OUC customers and households in the Orlando MSA is extremely strong. The OUC customer forecast model has an adjusted R² of 0.997 with an in-sample Mean Absolute percent Error (MAPE) of 0.2 percent. For St. Cloud, the model performance is not as strong, given the “noise” in the historical monthly billing data. The adjusted R² is 0.71 with an in-sample MAPE of 4.2 percent. Given that St. Cloud is a relatively small part of OUC’s service territory, the 4.2 percent average customer forecast error represents a relatively small number of total system customers. Combined, the average model error (the Mean Absolute Deviation) is 744 customers; this compares with an average number of customers over the estimation period of 123,100. The combined error is less than 1 percent. The model statistics are included in Appendix 1B.A. Figure 1B.4-1 shows the residential customer forecast.

Figure 1B.4-1
Residential Customer Forecast



Average Use Forecast. To incorporate end-use structure into the residential sales model, average use is disaggregated into its primary end-use components - heating, cooling, and base-use requirements:

$$\text{Average Use}_t = \text{Heat}_t + \text{Cooling}_t + \text{BaseUse}_t$$

Each end use is defined in terms of both an appliance index variable, which indicates relative saturation and efficiency of the existing stock, and a utilization variable, which reflects how the stock is utilized. The end-use variables are defined as:

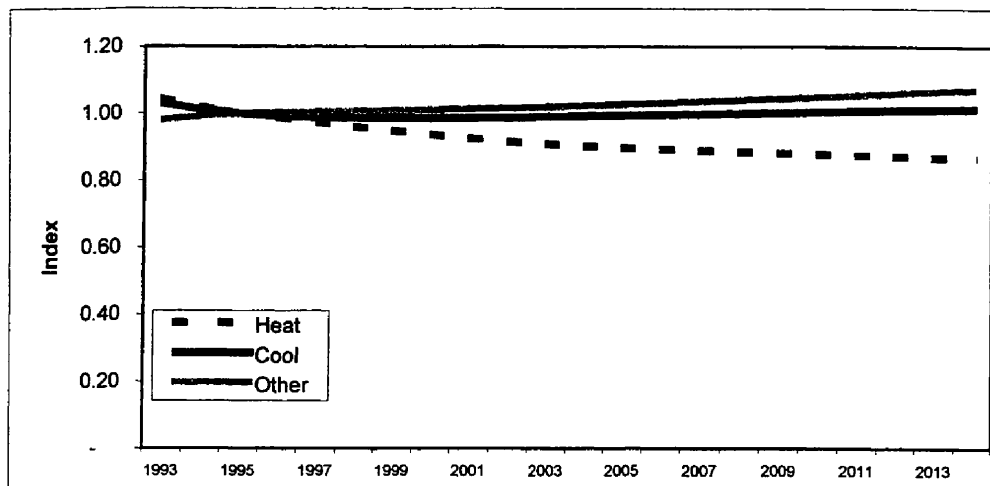
$$\text{Cooling}_t = \text{CoolIndex}_t * \text{CoolUse}_t$$

$$\text{Heating}_t = \text{HeatIndex}_t * \text{HeatUse}_t$$

$$\text{BaseUse}_t = \text{BaseIndex}_t * \text{OtherUse}_t$$

End-Use Index Variables. The end-use index variables (*CoolIndex*, *HeatIndex*, and *BaseIndex*) are illustrated in Figure 1B.4-2. These variables are designed to capture both increases in appliance saturation and changes in the relative efficiency of the stock.

Figure 1B.4-2
End-Use Trend Variables



The indices are calculated as the ratio of the appliance saturation to average efficiency of the existing appliance stock. To generate a relative index, the ratio is divided by the estimated value for 1995. Thus, the index has a value of 1.0 in 1995. The indices are defined as:

$$\text{CoolIndex}_t = (\text{CoolSat}_t / \text{CoolEff}_t) / (\text{CoolSat}_{1995} / \text{CoolEff}_{1995})$$

$$\text{HeatIndex}_t = (\text{HeatSat}_t / \text{HeatEff}_t) / (\text{HeatSat}_{1995} / \text{HeatEff}_{1995})$$

$$\text{BaseIndex}_t = (\text{BaseSat}_t / \text{BaseEff}_t) / (\text{HeatSat}_{1995} / \text{CoolEff}_{1995})$$

OUC appliance saturation surveys from 1990 and 1994 were used to develop the indices. Appliance saturation and efficiency trends were projected using the EPRI REEPS (Residential End-Use Planning System) model. The projections are based on OUC saturation estimates and price projections, and on national default appliance stock age distribution, efficiency characteristics, and future efficiency standards.

Given that there is little residential gas availability in the OUC service territory, the saturation of electric space heat is over 80 percent in 1994. Similarly, given the heat and humidity in Orlando, there is nearly a 98 percent saturation of air conditioning. OUC is already starting out with an appliance stock that is highly sensitive to variation in weather conditions. For heating, while the saturation trend continues to increase, the overall index actually declines over the forecast period, as less efficient heating technologies (electric furnace and room heating) are replaced with more efficient heat pumps. Similarly, residential cooling load resulting from increases in central air conditioning saturation is largely mitigated by expected heat pump and central air conditioning efficiency gains. The overall cooling index is relatively flat throughout the forecast period. The implication of these index trends is that, despite a high saturation of electric heat and cooling, residential average use should be less sensitive to changes in temperature through the forecast period, with increasing end-use efficiency slowing residential average use growth. Improvements in efficiency of nonweather-sensitive appliances (including refrigerators, ranges, washers, and dryers) also help to mitigate residential electricity growth.

Utilization Variables. The utilization variables (*CoolUse_t*, *HeatUse_t*, and *BaseUse_t*) are designed to capture energy demand driven by use of the appliance stock (the end-use index variables). The utilization drivers include:

- Weather conditions (as captured by heating and cooling degree days).
- Electricity prices.
- Household income.
- Household size.

The typical modeling approach is simply to specify an average use model with the variables above on the “right-hand side” of the regression model. Due to multicollinearity, however, it is often impossible to isolate the impact of one variable on average use from the impact of another variable. This is because the variables are moving in the same direction – household income is increasing while price and household size are declining. While generally not a problem in a short-term forecast (the

price impact will often be simply ignored), it is desirable to capture how changes in these variables impact the forecast over the longer term. To allow each of these drivers to impact usage, elasticities for the driver variables are imposed during the construction of the utilization variables. The utilization variables are defined as:

$$CoolUse_t = (Price_t^{-.20}) * (Inc_per_HH_t^{.20}) * (HH_Size_t^{0.25}) * CDD$$

$$HeatUse_t = (Price_t^{-.20}) * (Inc_per_HH_t^{.20}) * (HH_Size_t^{0.25}) * HDD$$

$$OtherUse_t = (Price_t^{-.20}) * (Inc_per_HH_t^{.15}) * (HH_Size_t^{0.20})$$

In this functional form, the values shown in the specifications are, in effect, elasticities. The elasticities give the percent change in utilization (*CoolUse*, *HeatUse*, and *BaseUse*) given a 1 percent change in the forecast drivers – price, household income, and household size. The elasticities imposed are relatively small, but reasonable. Changes in price, household income, and household size will have a small, but reasonable, impact on changes in the utilization variables. Over the historical period, heating and cooling use are dominated by month-to-month variation in cooling and heating degree days (CDD and HDD).

Estimate Models. To estimate the forecast models, monthly average residential usage is regressed on *Cooling*, *Heating*, and *BaseUse*. Lagged *Use* variables are also included in the specification because the *Use* variables are constructed with calendar-month weather data, but the dependent variable (residential average use) is based on revenue-month sales. July residential sales, for example, reflect usage in both calendar months June and July. The end-use variables proved to work extremely well in the regression models. For OUC, the residential adjusted R² is 0.94 with an in-sample MAPE of less than 4 percent. The standard error of the regression model is 52.43 kWh compared with residential monthly average usage of 1,033 kWh. All the model coefficients are highly significant (exhibiting P-values less than 0.05). The St. Cloud model explains slightly less of the variation in average use, with an adjusted R² of 0.91 and an in-sample MAPE of 5.6 percent. The model coefficients are highly significant.

Figure 1B.4-3 shows projected average residential use on an annual basis and Figure 1B.4-4 depicts projected residential sales.

1B.4.1.2 Non-residential Sector Models

The Nonresidential sector is segmented into two revenue classes:

- *Small General Service (GS Nondemand or GSND)*
- *Large General Service (GS Demand or GSD)*

The GSND class consists of small commercial customers with a measured demand of less than 50 kW. The GSD class consists of those customers with monthly maximum demand exceeding 50 kW.

Figure 1B.4-3
Residential Average Use Forecast (kWh)

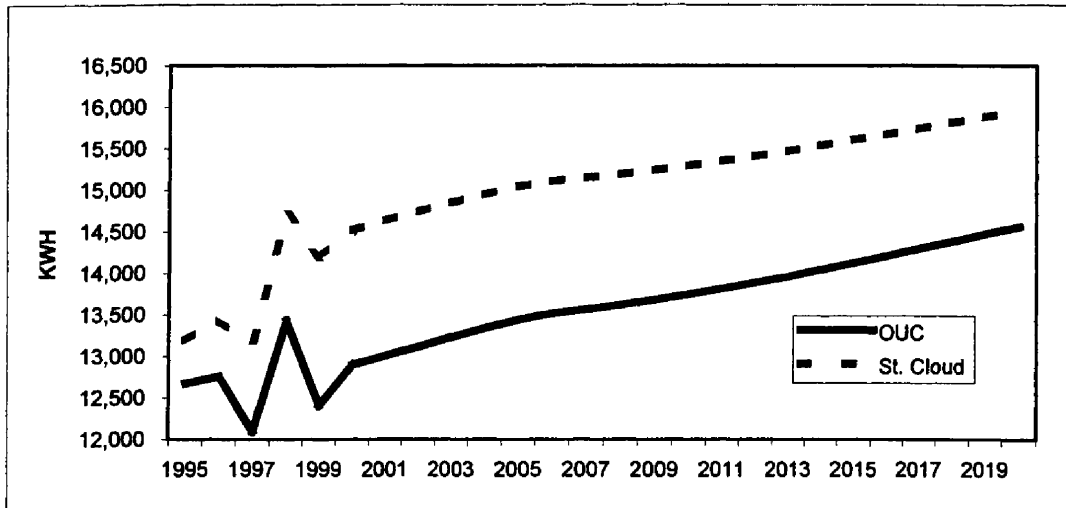
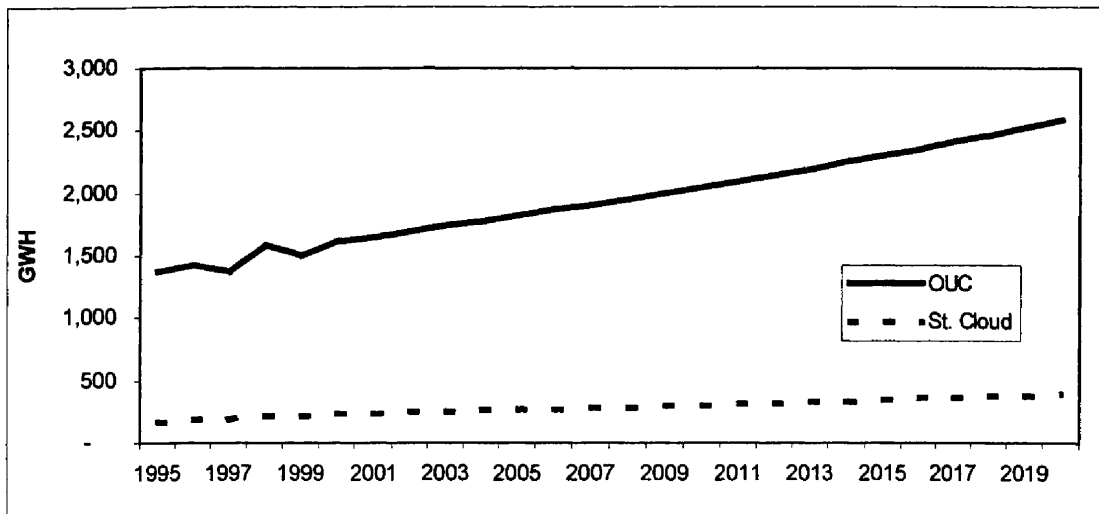


Figure 1B.4-4
Residential Sales Forecast (GWh)

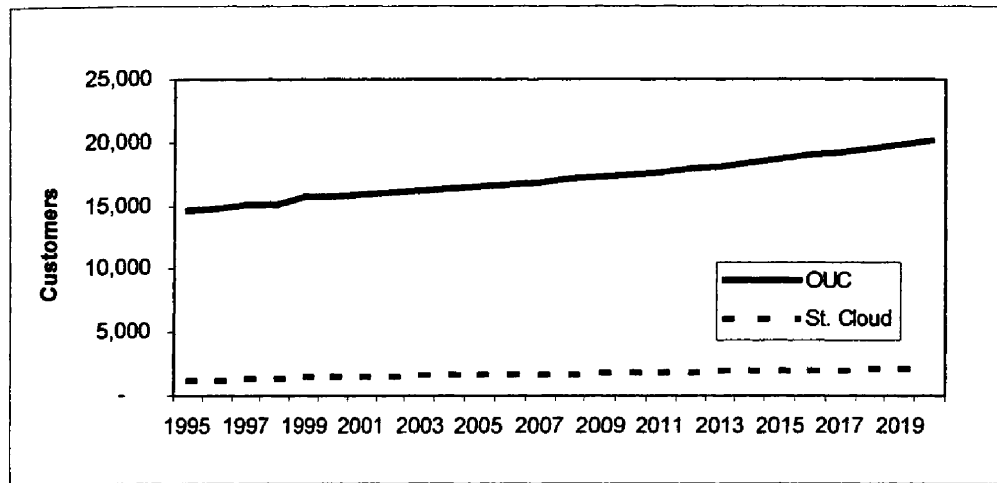


GSND Model. The GSND models are developed along lines similar to the residential forecast with the GSND monthly energy demand calculated as:

$$GSND_T = GSND \text{ Average Use}_T * GSND \text{ Customers}_T$$

GSND Customers. GSND customers are forecasted using a simple regression model that relates GSND customers to Orlando MSA nonmanufacturing employment projections. An AR1 correction term was added to the specification to correct for serial correlation. The OUC customer model was estimated using monthly customer counts for the period October 1990 through 1999. For OUC, the overall model adjusted R² is 0.996 with an in-sample MAPE of 0.20 percent. Again, the customer model for St. Cloud did not perform as well due to significant “noise” in the month-to-month variation in customer counts. The adjusted R² is 0.73, with an in-sample MAPE of 3.45 percent. An AR1 and AR2 correction were added to the St. Cloud model to help account for month-to-month swings in customer counts. The model coefficients in both the OUC and St. Cloud models are all highly significant. Figure 1B.4-5 shows the GSND customer forecasts.

Figure 1B.4-5
 GSND Customer Forecast



A similar SAE modeling approach is used in specifying the GSND average use model. Where average GSND use is defined as:

$$Average \ Use_t = Heating_t + Cooling_t + BaseUse_t$$

Cooling, Heating, and BaseUse, are defined as the product of an end-use stock index and utilization variable:

$$Cooling_t = CoolIndex_t * CoolUse_t$$

$$Heating_t = HeatIndex_t * HeatUse_t$$

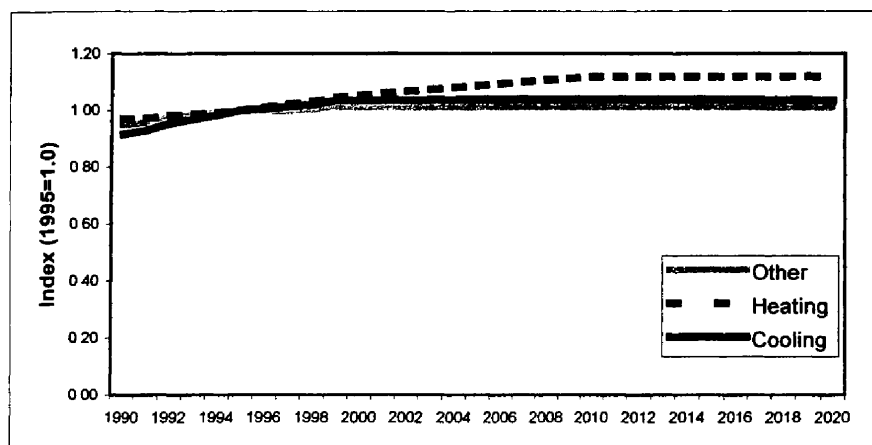
$$BaseUse_t = BaseIndex_t * OtherUse_t$$

Nonresidential End-Use Index Variables. For the Nonresidential models, saturation and efficiency trends are accounted for by the change in annual energy intensities (kWh per square foot) over the forecast horizon. Energy intensity estimates are derived using the EPRI COMMEND model. The national default COMMEND model was modified to reflect OUC heating and cooling saturation estimates and long-term electric price forecasts. The commercial building type mix in the OUC/St. Cloud service territory is assumed to look like that of the national default model. In the OUC service territory, the base-year electric heating saturation is nearly 80 percent, and cooling saturation is 100 percent. The high electric saturation again reflects limited natural gas alternatives. The index is calculated using 1995 as the base year:

$$Index_t = Energy Intensity_t / Energy Intensity_{95}$$

With 100 percent saturation and constant real electricity prices over the long term, annual cooling intensities (i.e., use per square foot) are relatively flat and thus affect the Cooling Index very little over the forecast horizon. Similarly, the Other Use Index shows relatively slow growth through the forecast period. The heating index increases through 2010, as electric heat saturation continues to gain the remaining market share; however, as there are relatively days of actual commercial heating (utilization of the heating stock) the heating index has relatively little impact on overall GSND average use. Figure 1B.4-6 depicts the end-use trend variables.

Figure 1B.4-6
Commercial End-Use Index Projections (1995 = 1.0)



GSND Usage Variables. The usage variables (*CoolUse*, *HeatUse*, and *OtherUse*) are designed to capture GSND end-use utilization. Where household size and income are the primary economic variables used in driving residential utilization, employment and output are used to drive Nonresidential utilization. The Use variables are defined as:

$$CoolUse = (Price^{-.20}) * (Output\ per\ Employee^{.20}) * (CDD)$$

$$HeatUse = (Price^{-.20}) * (Output\ per\ Employee^{.20}) * (HDD)$$

$$OtherUse = (Price^{-.20}) * (Output\ per\ Employee^{.20})$$

The assumed utilization elasticities are relatively small, but reasonable. The price elasticity is set at -0.20 – a 1 percent decrease in price causes a 0.2 percent increase in the use variables. Similarly the productivity elasticity is set at 0.2 percent – a 1 percent increase in productivity leads to a 0.2 percent increase in the end-use utilization.

The *Use* variables are multiplied by the *Index* variables to generate *Cooling*, *Heating*, and *BaseUse*. Since 1992, GSND average use for OUC has actually been declining. This is largely because GSND customers tend to be larger (when compared with St. Cloud), and they are typically migrated to the GSD classification as soon as customers exceed the GSND usage limit. To account for the downward trend, a trend variable interactive with the *BaseUse* is incorporated into the average use specification; the variable has a negative sign and is highly significant. All the GSND model variables are highly significant. The adjusted R² for the OUC GSND average use model is 0.99 with an in-sample MAPE of 2.8 percent. For St. Cloud the GSND average use model has an adjusted R² of 0.86, with an in-sample MAPE of 4.1 percent. Figure 1B.4-7 shows forecasted GSND average use on an annual basis. Total GSND sales are depicted in Figure 1B.4-8. Model results are included in Appendix 1B.A.

Figure 1B.4-7
 GSND Average Use Forecast (kWh)

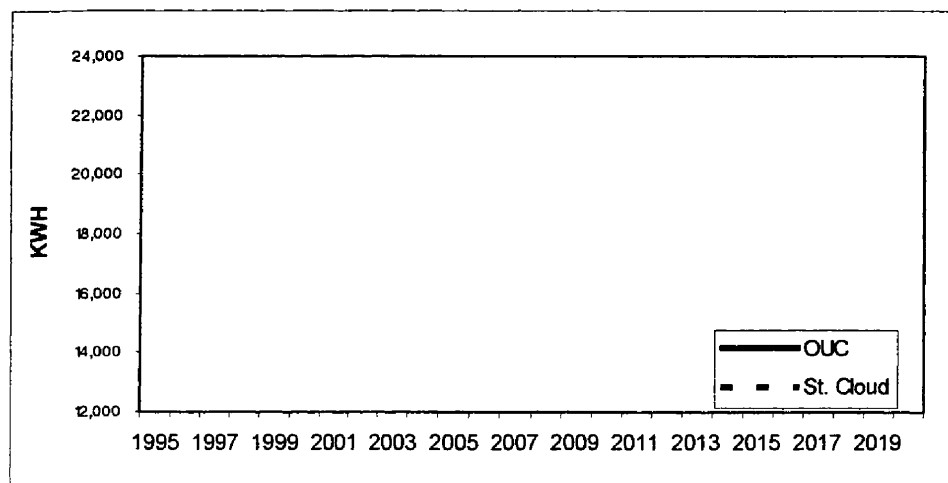
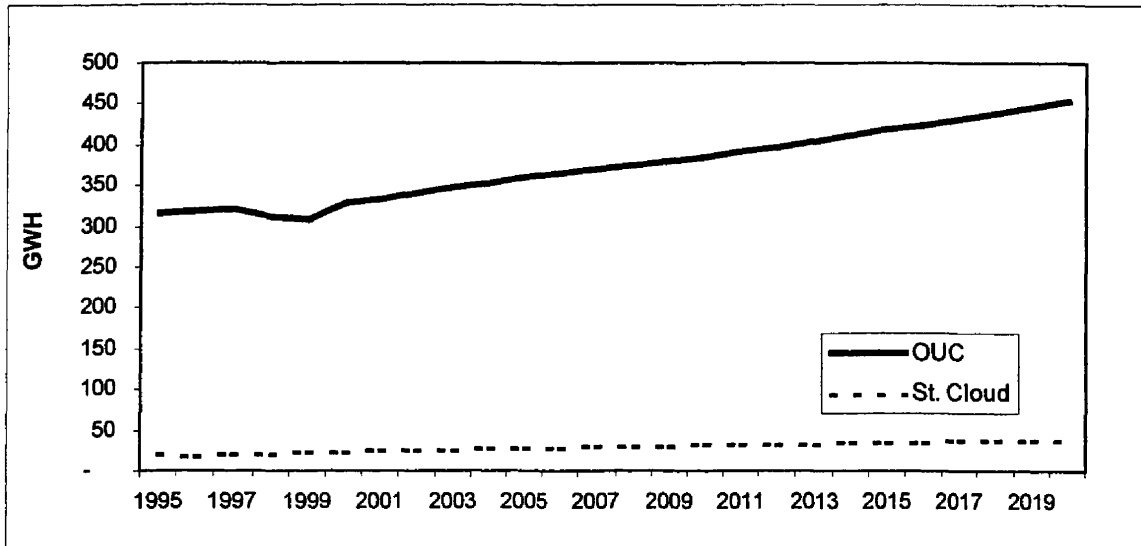


Figure 1B.4-8
GSND Sales Forecast (GWh)



1B.4.1.3 GSD Models

The general service demand class represents the largest Nonresidential customers. Over the last 5 years, OUC has seen the strongest sales gains in the GSD customer class, with GSD sales growth averaging 4.6 percent for the combined OUC and St. Cloud service territories. While sales growth will slow significantly over the forecast period, GSD sales are expected to continue to show relatively strong sales growth through the forecast horizon.

Because the GSD class represents such a diverse customer base, an aggregate sales model is used in place of an average use model. Again, end-use variable concepts are incorporated into the model specification where:

$$GSD\ Sales_t = f(BaseUse_t, CoolUse_t, \text{ and } HeatUse_t)$$

Where

$$Cooling_t = CoolIndex_t * (Price_t^{-.20}) * (GSP_t^{.20}) * CDD_t$$

$$Heating_t = HeatIndex_t * (Price_t^{-.20}) * (GSP_t^{.20}) * HDD_t$$

$$BaseUse_t = BaseIndex_t * (Price_t^{-.20}) * (GSP_t^{.20})$$

The index variables are the same as those used in estimating the GSND model. Aggregate regional output for the Orlando MSA (GSP_t) is used to capture utilization resulting from historical and projected economic activity. In the OUC model, the end-use variables are all highly significant (except for the lagged heating variable). The adjusted R^2 is 0.94, with an in-sample MAPE of 2.7 percent. In the St. Cloud model, the adjusted

R^2 is 0.92, with a MAPE of 3.7 percent. The low t-statistics on the heating variables indicate that there is relatively little electric space heating in the GSD class.

In 1999, GSD saw a significant jump in sales as a result of the opening of Universal Studios' *Islands of Adventure*, which is expected to continue contributing strong growth to the GSD rate class. While the large load increase in 1999 is partially captured by the regression model with a binary variable (*Aug99_Later*), it is impossible to capture future large incremental load additions that cannot be directly related to regional output data. Expected near-term sales growth from *Islands of Adventure* and other large development projects are added to the GSD statistical baseline forecast. Exogenous load adjustments include the airport expansion, the new convention center, an internet switching center, and the continued expansion at Universal Studios. Aggregate new-project load is shown in Figure 1B.4-9.

Figure 1B.4-9
 New GSD Load (GWh)

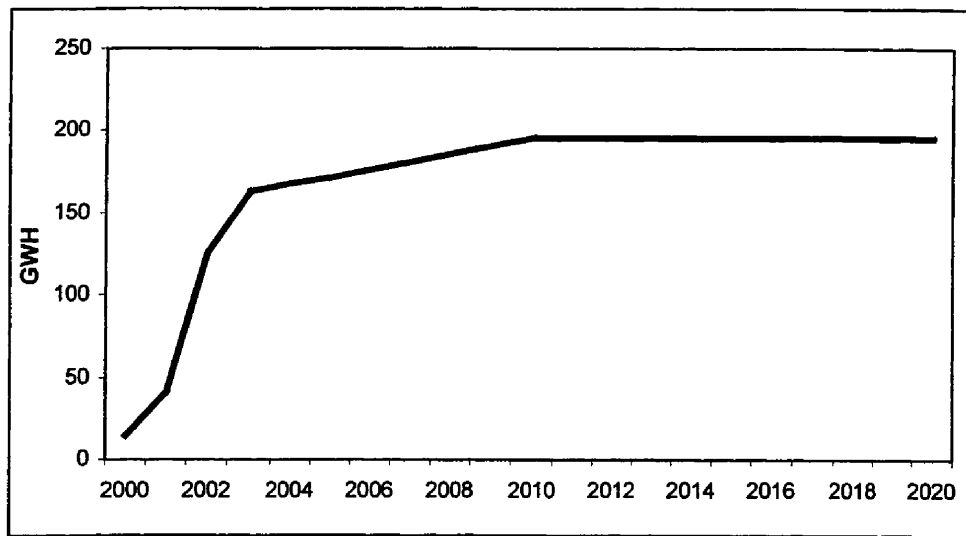


Figure 1B.4-10 shows total forecasted GSD loads for OUC and St. Cloud.

Street Lighting Sales. Street lighting sales are forecasted using a simple trend model. It is assumed that street lighting sales will continue to increase at the rate experienced over the last 7 years. The forecast also includes sales from a new OUC program called the *OUC Convenient Lighting Program*, which targets outdoor lighting use in the GSD sector. The lighting program absorbs sales that would otherwise be billed in the GSD tariffs; as such, the lighting program does not represent any new load growth. It is assumed that the *Convenient Lighting Program* will grow by 3.4 GWh a year through the forecast period. Figures 1B.4-11 and 1B.4-12 show forecasted street lighting sales.

Figure 1B.4-10
GSD Sales Forecast (GWh)

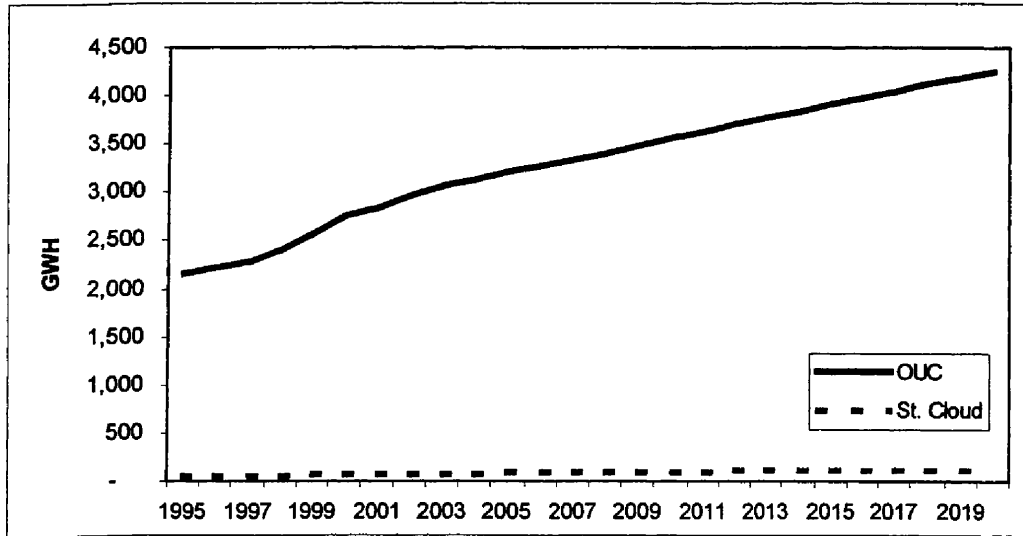


Figure 1B.4-11
OUC Street Light Sales Forecast (GWh)

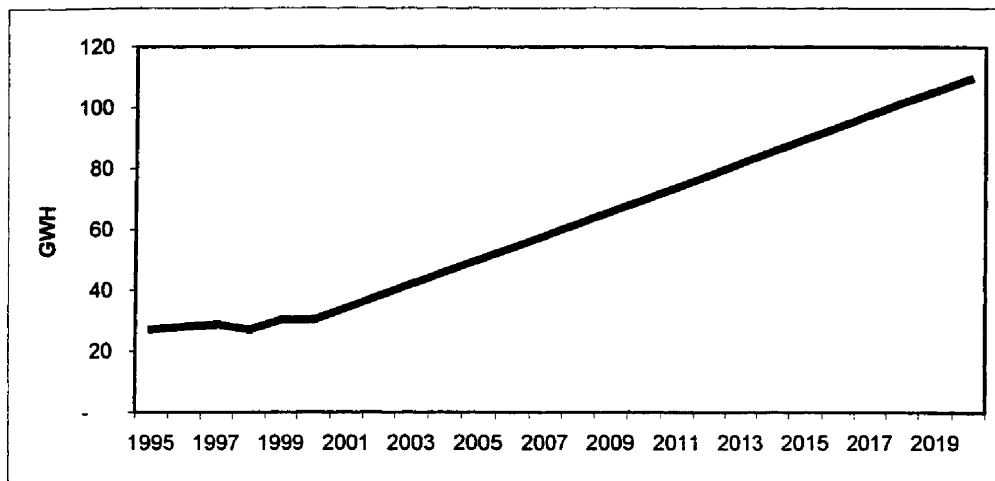
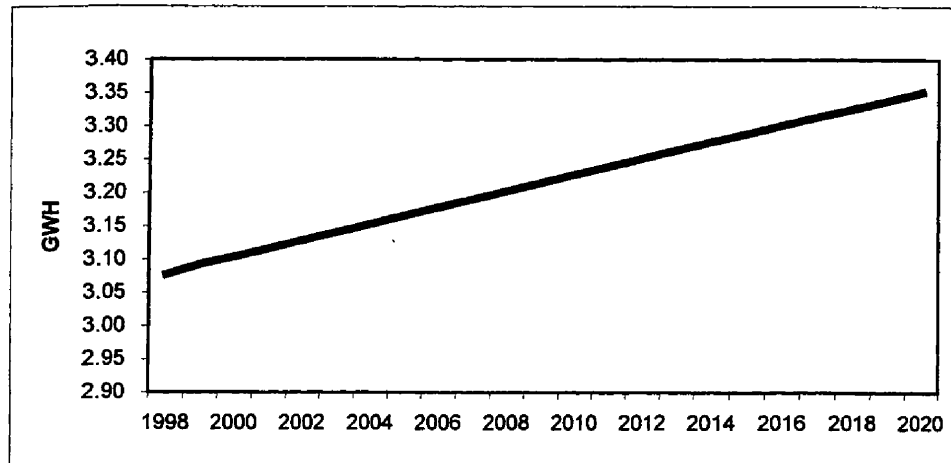


Figure 1B.4-12
St. Cloud Street Light Sales Forecast (GWh)



1B.4.1.4 Hourly Load and Peak Forecast

The system hourly load forecast is based on a set of hourly load models using load data covering the period January 1992 to December 1999. To forecast hourly loads, historical hourly loads are expressed as a percentage of the total daily energy:

$$Fraction_{hd} = Load_{hd} / Energy_d$$

Where

$Load_{hd}$ = the system load in hour h and day d

$Energy_d$ = the system energy in day d

Hourly percent models are then estimated for each hour using Ordinary Least Squares (OLS) regression. The hourly models are specified as a function of daily weather conditions, months, day of the week, and holidays. In the on-peak hours (6:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.) adjusted R^2 varies from 0.65 to 0.81, with MAPEs that vary from 4.0 percent to 2.4 percent. The off-peak fractional models have adjusted R^2 values that vary from 0.65 to as low as 0.35. The low R^2 in the off-peak model is attributable to significant “noise” in the off-peak load data that can’t be explained by weather or day-type variables. Still, even the models with low R^2 values have MAPEs of less than 4 percent.

The hourly load forecast is driven by the long-term retail energy forecast. Hourly loads are forecasted as the product of the daily energy forecast and forecasted hourly fraction. Thus the forecast for hour (h) equals:

$$Load_h = Fraction_h * DailyEnergyForecast_d$$

The daily energy forecast is generated from the long-term monthly retail sales forecast. Monthly retail energy forecasts are translated to daily system energy requirements through the conversion variable $DaykWh_t$, which is calculated by dividing actual system daily energy by a retail sales trend based on actual monthly retail sales:

$$DaykWh_d = System\ Energy_d / SalesTrend_m$$

$$SalesTrend_m = ResTrend_m + NonResTrend_m$$

Where:

$$ResSaleTrend_m = 12\text{-month moving average (Residential Sales)}$$

$$NonResTrend_m = 12\text{-month moving average (Nonresidential Sales)}$$

A regression model to forecast $DaykWh_d$ is then estimated that relates $DaykWh_d$ to daily weather conditions, day of the week, holidays, and season. The model adjusted R^2 is 0.95, with a MAPE of 2.6 percent. Forecasted daily energy in period T is then calculated as:

$$DailyEnergyForecast_T = KWperKWh_T * SalesTrend_T$$

Where:

$SalesTrend_T$ is calculated from retail monthly sales forecast

Normal daily average temperatures are used to forecast hourly demand. Normal daily temperatures are calculated by ranking each historical year from the hottest to coldest average daily temperature. The ranked data are then averaged to generate the hottest average temperature day to the coolest average temperature day. Daily normal temperatures are then mapped back to a representative calendar day based on a typical daily weather pattern. The hottest normal temperature is mapped to July and the coldest normal temperature to January.

The resulting hourly load forecast for January and July of 2001 are depicted in Figures 1B.4-13 and 1B.4-14.

One surprising element is that under normal daily weather conditions OUC is just as likely to experience a winter peak as it is a summer peak. OUC experiences a “needle-like” peak in the winter months on the 1 or 2 days where the low temperature falls below freezing. The needle peak is driven by back-up resistant heat built into residential heat pumps. With heat pumps continuing to gain market share, winter peaks are projected to grow slightly faster than summer peaks during the forecast horizon.

A separate hourly load forecast is estimated for St. Cloud. Given that St. Cloud is dominated by the residential sector, St. Cloud is even more likely to peak during the winter season.

Figure 1B.4-13
January OUC Hourly Load for 2001 (MW)

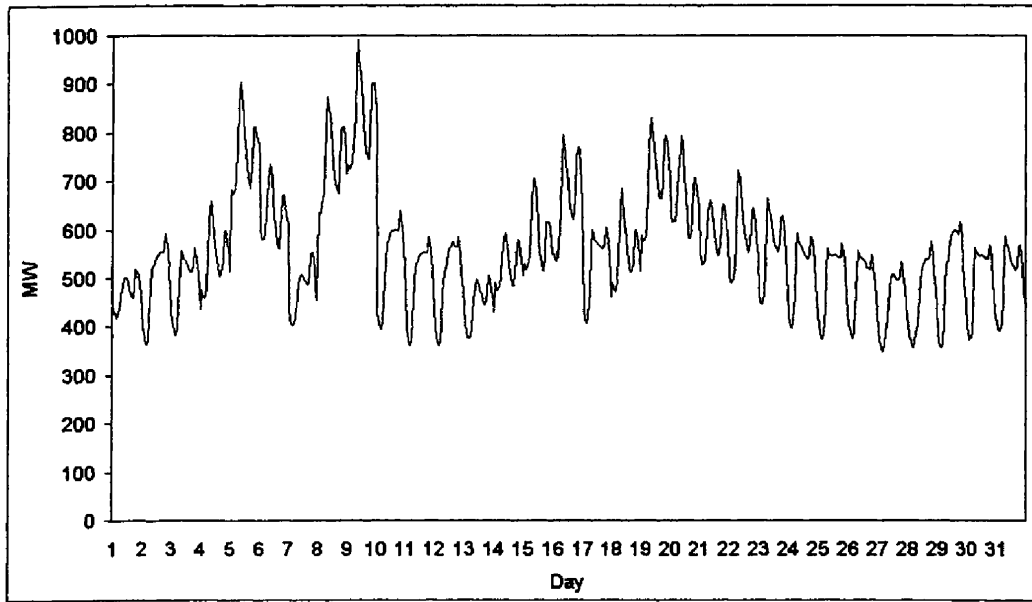
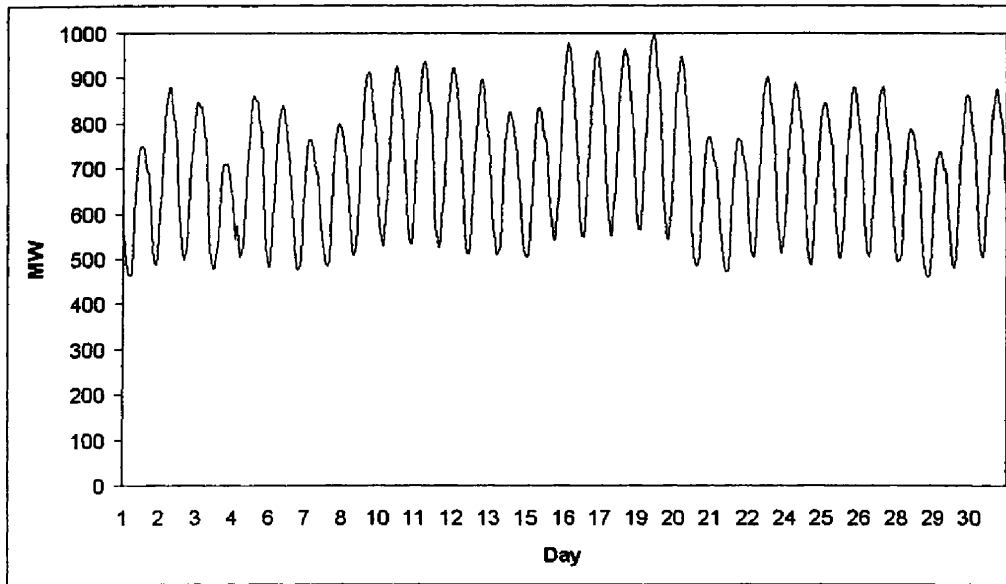


Figure 1B.4-14
July OUC Hourly Load for 2001 (MW)



The hourly OUC and St. Cloud forecast is aggregated to yield a total system hourly load requirement. Forecasted seasonal peaks are derived by then finding the maximum hourly demand in January, for the winter peak, and July, for the summer peak. Figure 1B.4-15 shows forecasted summer and winter system peak for the combined OUC and St. Cloud load requirements.

1B.4.2 Forecast Assumptions

The forecast is driven by a set of underlying demographic, economic, weather, and price assumptions. Given long-term economic uncertainty, the approach was to develop a set of reasonable, but conservative, set of forecast drivers.

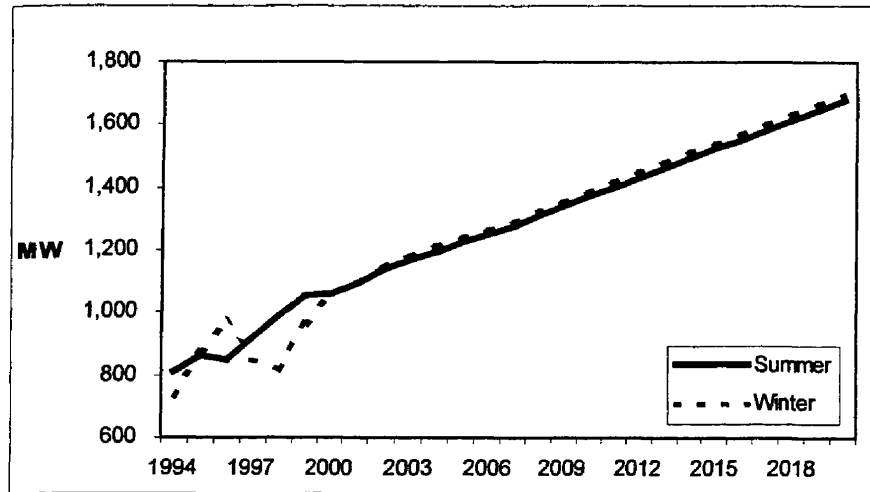
1B.4.2.1 Economics

The economic assumptions are derived from forecasts from Regional Financial Associates (RFA), which is now doing business under the name Economy.com, and the University of Florida. RFA's monthly economic forecast for the Orlando MSA is used to drive the forecast through 2005. Thereafter, adjustments were made to create a more conservative economic outlook.

1B.4.2.1.1 Employment and Regional Output. The nonresidential forecast models are driven by nonmanufacturing and regional output forecasts. RFA employment forecasts were used through 2005. Employment growth over this period is consistent with the University of Florida's outlook. After 2005, RFA projects regional employment and output growth that continues to exceed RFA's Florida forecast and are somewhat more optimistic than the University of Florida. For the longer term (after 2005 to 2010), employment is assumed to continue to grow at the more conservative state growth rate forecasted by RFA. The slower growth is extrapolated beyond 2010 using an exponential smoothing model. The same process is used to develop a more conservative regional forecast of gross output. The resulting long-term employment and output growth (after 2010) is lower than RFA's outlook for Orlando and the state, and consistent with the University of Florida's long-term population forecast for the region. Table 1B.4-1 shows the annual employment and gross state product projections.

1B.4.2.1.2 Population, Households, and Income. The primary economic drivers in the residential forecast model are population, the number of households, and real personal income. RFA's projections for the Orlando MSA were used through 2005. Between 2005 and 2010 the number of households and real income are assumed to grow at the slower state rate. After 2010, population is assumed to grow at the rate projected by the University of Florida. Household projections are then calculated by dividing population projections by household size (number of household members) projections. An exponential smoothing model is used to extrapolate household size beyond 2010. Table 1B.4-2 shows annual population, household, and real income forecast.

Figure 1B.4-15
Summer and Winter System Peak Forecasts (OUC and St. Cloud Combined) (MW)



| Year | Retail | Wholesale | Services | Financial Services | Government | Gross Product (Billion Real \$) |
|--------|---------|-----------|----------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 1995 | 139.4 | 38.6 | 288.2 | 42.2 | 79.6 | 35.8 |
| 1996 | 146.7 | 41.3 | 304.4 | 44.5 | 81.6 | 37.8 |
| 1997 | 154.2 | 44.3 | 329.7 | 46.0 | 83.9 | 40.3 |
| 1998 | 158.7 | 46.2 | 354.7 | 49.3 | 86.9 | 43.1 |
| 1999 | 166.1 | 47.7 | 373.6 | 52.2 | 89.5 | 44.9 |
| 2000 | 171.2 | 49.4 | 391.1 | 54.4 | 91.9 | 46.8 |
| 2005 | 183.5 | 56.2 | 456.4 | 59.9 | 98.3 | 54.7 |
| 2010 | 197.7 | 63.5 | 540.9 | 66.5 | 105.2 | 64.9 |
| 2015 | 209.3 | 70.5 | 631.6 | 72.9 | 112.8 | 76.2 |
| 2020 | 220.6 | 77.5 | 722.1 | 79.1 | 120.3 | 87.4 |
| Change | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1996 | 5.3 | 7.0 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 2.5 | 5.6 |
| 1997 | 5.1 | 7.4 | 8.3 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 6.4 |
| 1998 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 3.5 | 7.0 |
| 1999 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 5.3 | 5.9 | 3.1 | 4.2 |
| 00-05 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 3.2 |
| 05-10 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 3.5 |
| 10-15 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 3.2 |
| 15-20 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 2.8 |

| Year | Real Income per HH | Households (Thousands) | Population (Thousands) |
|--------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1992 | 54,673 | 491 | 1,306 |
| 1993 | 56,031 | 499 | 1,337 |
| 1994 | 56,957 | 508 | 1,366 |
| 1995 | 57,724 | 520 | 1,393 |
| 1996 | 59,487 | 534 | 1,427 |
| 1997 | 61,079 | 551 | 1,468 |
| 1998 | 63,582 | 567 | 1,509 |
| 1999 | 64,343 | 582 | 1,545 |
| 2000 | 65,684 | 596 | 1,577 |
| 2005 | 70,545 | 655 | 1,723 |
| 2010 | 74,207 | 721 | 1,894 |
| 2015 | 78,478 | 791 | 2,079 |
| 2020 | 83,331 | 863 | 2,273 |
| Change | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1993 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 2.3 |
| 1994 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.1 |
| 1995 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| 1996 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 2.4 |
| 1997 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 2.9 |
| 1998 | 4.1 | 3.0 | 2.8 |
| 1999 | 1.2 | 2.7 | 2.3 |
| 00-05 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.8 |
| 05-10 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.9 |
| 10-15 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| 15-20 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 1.8 |

1B.4.2.2 Price Assumption

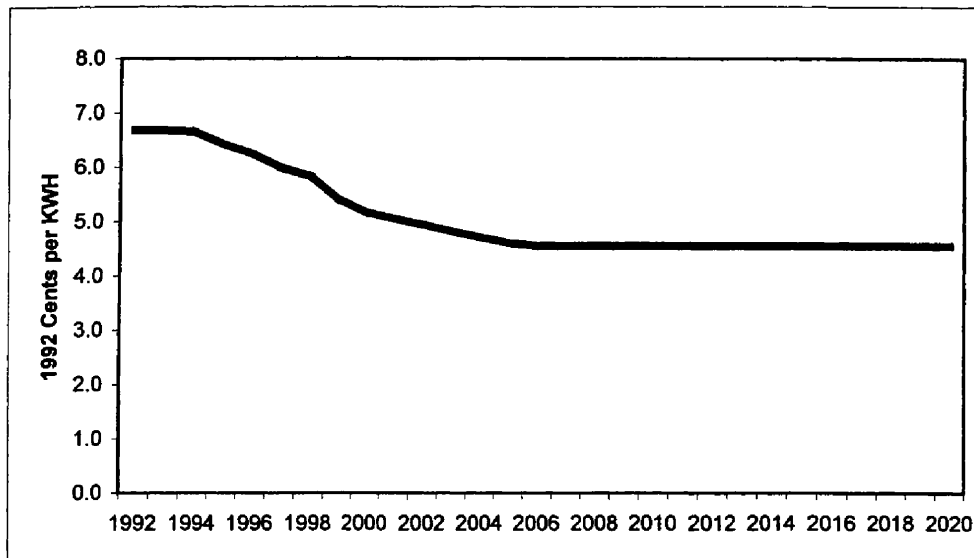
An aggregate retail price series was used as a proxy for effective prices in each of the model specifications. Since retail rates (across rate schedules) have generally moved in the same direction, an average retail price variable captures price movement across all the customer classes.

The price series is calculated by first deflating historical monthly revenues by the Consumer Price Index. Real revenues are then divided by retail sales to yield a monthly revenue per kWh value. Since revenue is itself a function of sales, it is inappropriate to regress sales directly on revenue per kWh. To generate a price series, a 12 month moving

average of the real revenue per kWh series was calculated. This is a more appropriate price variable, as it assumes that households and businesses respond to changes in electricity prices that have occurred over the prior year.

Since 1992, real prices have been trending downward. For the first 5 years of the forecast (2000 to 2005) no increases in nominal rates are assumed, thus real prices continue to trend downward. After 2005, real prices are assumed constant. Historical and projected prices are depicted on Figure 1B.4-16. The average annual price series is provided in Table 1B.4-3.

Figure 1B.4-16
 Historical and Forecasted Average Electricity Prices
 (1992 Cents per kWh)



1B.4.2.3 Weather

Weather is a key factor affecting electricity consumption for indoor cooling and heating. Monthly cooling degree-days (CDD) are used to capture cooling requirements while heating degree-days (HDD) account for variation in usage due to electric heating needs. CDD and HDD are calculated from daily average temperatures for Orlando.

CDD is calculated using a 65 degree Fahrenheit base. First a daily CDD is calculated as:

$$CDD_d = (AvgTemp_d - 65) * (AvgTemp_d \geq 65)$$

| Table 1B.4-3 Historical and Forecasted Price Series Average Annual Price | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Year | Real Price (cents/kWh) |
| 1992 | 6.7 |
| 1993 | 6.7 |
| 1994 | 6.7 |
| 1995 | 6.4 |
| 1996 | 6.3 |
| 1997 | 6.0 |
| 1998 | 5.8 |
| 1999 | 5.4 |
| 2000 | 5.2 |
| 2005 | 4.6 |
| 2010 | 4.6 |
| 2015 | 4.6 |
| 2020 | 4.6 |
| Change | Percent |
| 1993 | -0.1 |
| 1994 | -0.4 |
| 1995 | -3.4 |
| 1996 | -2.7 |
| 1997 | -4.1 |
| 1998 | -2.7 |
| 1999 | -7.3 |
| 00-05 | -2.3 |
| 05-10 | -0.2 |
| 10-15 | 0.0 |
| 15-20 | 0.0 |

CDD_d has a value equal to the average daily temperature minus 65 when temperatures are greater than or equal to 65° F, and 0° if average daily temperature is less than 65°. The daily CDD values are then aggregated to yield a monthly CDD:

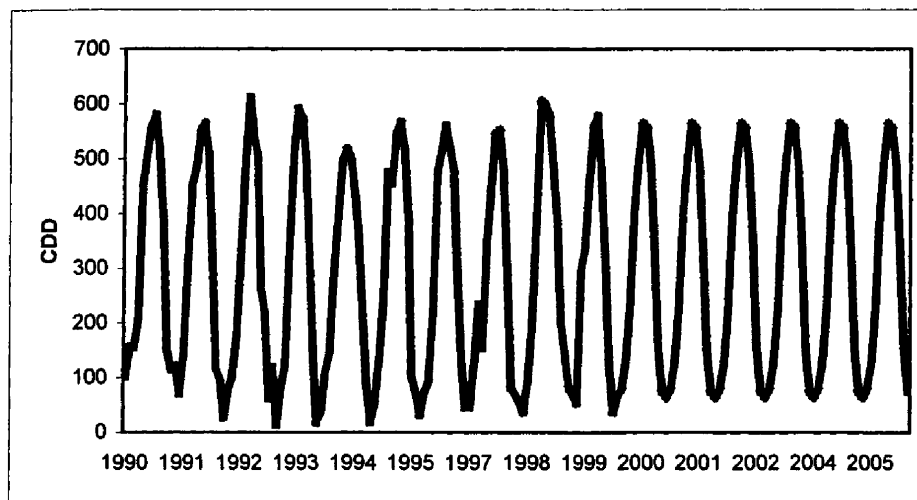
$$CDD_m = \sum CDD_{md}$$

For each month, a normal CDD estimate is calculated using a 10 year average of the monthly values calculated from 1990 through 1999:

$$CDD_{nm} = \Sigma CDD_m / 10$$

Figure 1B.4-17 shows historical and forecasted monthly CDD. The forecast begins in 2000.

Figure 1B.4-17
Monthly Cooling Degree Days



Heating degree-days are calculated in a similar manner. Daily HDD is first derived using a base temperature of 65 degrees:

$$HDD_d = (65 - \text{AvgTemp}_d) * (\text{AvgTemp}_d \leq 65)$$

HDD_d equals 65° minus the average daily temperature, if the average daily temperature is less than or equal to 65, and equals 0° if the daily temperature is greater than 65°. Aggregate monthly HDD (HDD_m) is then calculated by summing daily HDD over each month:

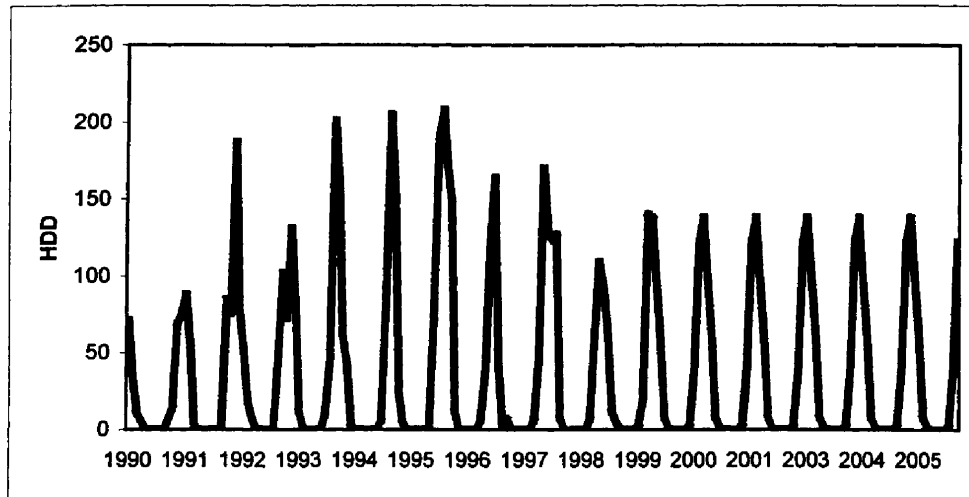
$$HDD_m = \Sigma HDD_{md}$$

The monthly normal HDD is calculated as a 10 year average of the calendar month HDD:

$$HDD_{nm} = \Sigma HDD_m / 10$$

Figure 1B.4-18 depicts the resulting HDD series. The forecast begins in 2000.

Figure 1B.4-18
Heating Degree Days



1B.4.3 Base Case Load Forecast

A short-term monthly budget forecast was estimated through 2002, with a long-term annual forecast through 2020. As outlined in the methodology section, the sales forecast is developed from a set of structured regression models that can be used for both forecasting monthly sales and customers for the OUC budget period and over the longer term, 20 year forecast horizon. Forecast models are estimated for each of the major rate classifications including:

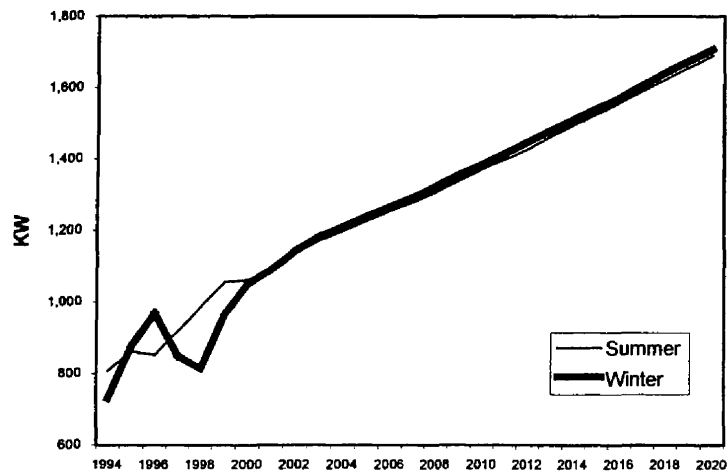
- *Residential.*
- *General Service Non-Demand (Small Commercial Customers).*
- *General Service Demand (Large Commercial and Industrial Customers).*
- *Street Lighting.*

Models are estimated using monthly sales data covering the period 1991 through 1999. A separate set of forecast models are estimated for the OUC and St. Cloud service territories.

To support production-costing modeling, an 8,760 hourly load forecast is derived for each of the forecast years. The hourly load forecasts are based on a set of hourly and daily energy statistical models. The models are estimated from hourly system load data over the period January 1992 to December 1999. A separate set of models is estimated for OUC and St. Cloud. Seasonal peak demand forecasts are derived as the maximum hourly demand forecast occurring in the summer and winter months. Table 1B.4-4 and Figure 1B.4-19 summarize annual sales and peak forecast for the combined OUC and St. Cloud service territories.

| Table 1B.4-4 System Peak (Summer and Winter) and Net Energy Forecast (Total of OUC and St. Cloud) | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| Year | Summer (MW) | Winter (MW) | Net Energy (GWH) |
| 1994 | 808 | 731 | 4,174 |
| 1995 | 861 | 876 | 4,377 |
| 1996 | 852 | 969 | 4,471 |
| 1997 | 917 | 849 | 4,566 |
| 1998 | 988 | 814 | 4,909 |
| 1999 | 1,055 | 965 | 5,011 |
| 2000 | 1,062 | 1,051 | 5,363 |
| 2005 | 1,227 | 1,239 | 6,192 |
| 2010 | 1,372 | 1,386 | 6,925 |
| 2015 | 1,522 | 1,539 | 7,692 |
| 2020 | 1,679 | 1,697 | 8,492 |
| Change | percent | percent | percent |
| 95-99 | 4.1 | 2.0 | 2.7 |
| 00-05 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 2.9 |
| 05-10 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| 10-15 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| 15-20 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |

Figure 1B.4-19
Summer and Winter System Peak Forecasts
(OUC and St. Cloud Combined) (MW)

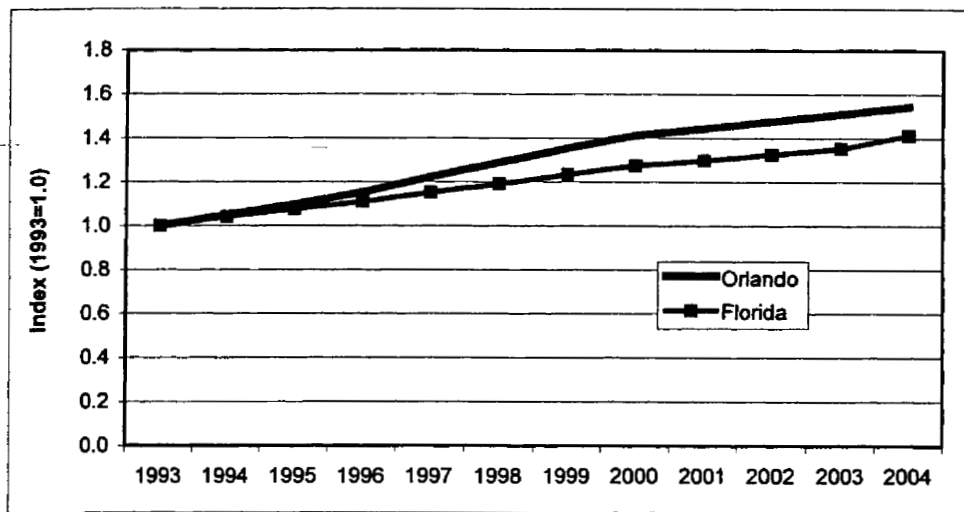


1B.4.3.1 Base Case Economic Outlook

The Orlando area has seen some of the strongest economic growth in the nation. RFA ranked Orlando as number 16 (out of 321 MSAs) in terms of current and expected employment growth. RFA projects continued strong growth for the region well into the next decade.

Between 1995 and 1999, population has grown at an average annual rate of 2.6 percent and real gross output has grown at 5.8 percent. Orlando's economic growth has consistently exceeded economic growth in both the state and nation. Florida, over the same period, experienced population and gross output growth of 1.6 percent and 3.9 percent, respectively. Orlando is expected to exceed overall state economic growth throughout the next 10 years. Figure 1B.4-20 compares relative employment projections of Orlando and Florida. By indexing total employment to 1.0 in 1993, it is easier to compare the growth projected for Orlando and Florida.

Figure 1B.4-20
 Relative Employment Performance (RFA) (1993=1.0)



Much of this growth has been fueled by significant gains in the service sector, which has seen employment expand by nearly 100 percent since 1990. Moreover, employment in the service sector accounts for approximately 42 percent of total employment. Hotels and tourism-related activities, as well as call-centers, have continued to grow. OUC is also seeing increasing interest in establishing internet-support and switching centers.

In recent years, the area has reaped the benefits of a booming national economy and the associated upturn in tourism. Two of the largest regional employers are Walt Disney and Universal Studios. Universal Studios has doubled in size with the recent addition of *Islands of Adventure*, *CityWalk*, and the related hotel complex. Several new hotels are currently under construction, with the largest being the new Hard Rock Hotel and complex that will open this year. The new Orlando convention center is expected to open in 2002, further fueling regional convention and tourism activity. In addition, Lockheed Martin is planning to open a commercial flight-training and simulation center, which is expected to draw thousands of pilots seeking training and recertification. Top employers in the Orlando MSA are shown in Table 1B.4-5.

| Table 1B.4-5 Largest Regional Employers | |
|--|---------------------|
| Employer | Number of Employees |
| Walt Disney World Company | 55,000 |
| Florida Hospital | 11,210 |
| Publix Super Markets, Inc. | <9,000 |
| Winn-Dixie Stores, Inc. | 8,978 |
| Orlando Regional Healthcare System | 8,200 |
| Universal Studios Escape | 7,000 |
| Central Florida Investments, Inc. | 5,000 |
| Central Florida Healthcare System | 4,500 |
| Sun Trust Bank Central Florida | 4,244 |
| Darden Restaurants, Inc. | 4,200 |
| Lockheed Martin Electronics & Missiles | 3,800 |
| Sprint Communications Company | 3,747 |
| Source: RFA | |

To accommodate growing convention, tourism, and regional business activity, the Orlando International Airport (OIA) is in the process of a major expansion program that will ultimately double the capacity of the airport. In 1999, OIA served 29 million passengers -- nearly 10 percent over the prior year. OIA projects continued strong passenger volume growth for the region well into the next decade.

Economic Projections. While the economy is projected to slow from the torrid pace experienced over the last 5 years, relatively inexpensive labor and housing costs, and strong in-migration from both other states and other nations will continue to fuel the

regional economic expansion long into the future. The number of households in the Orlando MSA is projected to increase from 582,000 in 1999 to 863,000 by 2020, representing an average annual growth rate of 1.9 percent. Employment is projected to grow at 2.1 percent over the long term.

RFA ranks Orlando at 99 percent (with respect to the US average of 100 percent) in terms of the cost of doing business. Similarly, Orlando is ranked at 97 percent for cost of living, implying a slightly lower-than-average cost of living in the area. The combination of these and other factors will sustain Orlando as one of the fastest growing metropolitan areas in the US. Long-term growth will be driven by the high quality of life, the relatively low costs of both doing business and living, strong net migration, and an environment that is conducive to business development. Increasing concentrations of high-tech and defense-related industries will help to diversify the local economy.

Table 1B.4-6 summarizes economic projections for the Orlando MSA. Economic projections are based on RFA's economic outlook for Orlando and the state of Florida. Projections are in line with economic projections by the University of Florida. University of Florida's long-term population projections for the region are used to drive household growth after 2010.

1B.4.3.2 Forecast Results

Based upon the previously discussed economic assumptions, total retail sales for OUC are expect to increase from 4,488 GWh in 1999 to 7,569 GWh by 2020. St. Cloud sales are projected to increase from 320.5 GWh to 573.6 GWh. Sales and customer projections are summarized in Tables 1B.4-7 through 1B.4-10.

Residential Forecast. With high electric end-use saturation, coupled with projected appliance efficiency-gains, residential average use is projected to increase relatively slowly over the forecast period. For OUC, average use per customer is forecasted to grow at 0.8 percent and slow to 0.6 percent by the end of the forecast period. Residential sales growth will be driven largely by the addition of new customers. With relatively strong population projections for the region, residential customers are expected to increase at a 1.8 percent rate for OUC and 2.2 percent rate for St. Cloud between 2000 and 2020. The OUC and St. Cloud residential sales forecasts are shown in Tables 1B.4-11 and 1B.4-12, respectively.

Small Commercial Sales Forecast. GSND sales are projected to grow at an average annual rate of 1.9 percent and 2.6 percent for OUC and St. Cloud respectively between 1999 and 2020. Projected GSND sales are driven by regional nonmanufacturing employment and output growth. Average use is projected to be relatively flat (particularly for OUC). Average use growth is partly constrained by size limitation; as

Table 1B.4-6
Orlando MSA Economic Projections

| Year | Households (thousands) | Per HH Income (real \$) | Employment (thousands) | Labor Force (thousands) | Unemployment Rate (Average) | Gross Output (billions real \$) |
|--------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1995 | 520 | 57724 | 723 | 757 | 4.5 | 36 |
| 1996 | 534 | 59487 | 750 | 780 | 3.8 | 38 |
| 1997 | 551 | 61079 | 788 | 815 | 3.4 | 40 |
| 1998 | 567 | 63582 | 816 | 842 | 3.0 | 43 |
| 1999 | 582 | 64343 | 854 | 879 | 2.9 | 45 |
| 2000 | 596 | 65684 | 882 | 908 | 2.8 | 47 |
| 2005 | 655 | 70545 | 977 | 1013 | 3.5 | 55 |
| 2010 | 721 | 74207 | 1084 | 1122 | 3.4 | 65 |
| 2015 | 791 | 78478 | 1205 | 1248 | 3.4 | 76 |
| 2020 | 863 | 83331 | 1340 | 1387 | 3.4 | 87 |
| Change | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1996 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 3.0 | - | 5.6 |
| 1997 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 4.9 | 4.5 | - | 6.4 |
| 1998 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 3.2 | - | 7.0 |
| 1999 | 2.7 | 1.2 | 4.6 | 4.5 | - | 4.2 |
| 00-05 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.2 | - | 3.2 |
| 05-10 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.1 | - | 3.5 |
| 10-15 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | - | 3.2 |
| 15-20 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | - | 2.8 |

Table 1B.4-7
OUC Long-Term Sales Forecast (GWH)

| Year | Residential | GS Nondemand | GS Demand | St. Lighting | Conv. St. Lts. | OUC Use | Total Retail |
|--------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|---------|--------------|
| 1995 | 1380 | 316 | 2154 | 27 | - | 55 | 3932 |
| 1996 | 1419 | 318 | 2211 | 28 | - | 61 | 4037 |
| 1997 | 1377 | 322 | 2274 | 29 | - | 56 | 4057 |
| 1998 | 1583 | 310 | 2405 | 27 | - | 78 | 4404 |
| 1999 | 1504 | 308 | 2570 | 30 | - | 76 | 4488 |
| 2000 | 1606 | 329 | 2756 | 31 | - | 78 | 4800 |
| 2005 | 1822 | 360 | 3207 | 33 | 17 | 100 | 5539 |
| 2010 | 2046 | 386 | 3561 | 36 | 34 | 122 | 6185 |
| 2015 | 2298 | 418 | 3913 | 39 | 51 | 145 | 6863 |
| 2020 | 2579 | 454 | 4259 | 42 | 67 | 167 | 7569 |
| Change | percent | percent | percent | percent | percent | percent | percent |
| 1996 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 2.7 | 3.1 | - | 11.7 | 2.7 |
| 1997 | -3.0 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 2.3 | - | -8.4 | 0.5 |
| 1998 | 15.0 | -3.5 | 5.8 | -5.4 | - | 39.9 | 8.5 |
| 1999 | -5.0 | -0.8 | 6.9 | 11.8 | - | -3.1 | 1.9 |
| 00-05 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 1.8 | - | 5.2 | 2.9 |
| 05-10 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 14.9 | 4.1 | 2.2 |
| 10-15 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 8.4 | 3.4 | 2.1 |
| 15-20 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 5.9 | 2.9 | 2.0 |

Table 1B.4-8
 OUC Average Number of Customers Forecast

| Year | Residential | GS Nondemand | GS Demand | Total Retail |
|--------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| 1995 | 108845 | 14572 | 2970 | 126387 |
| 1996 | 111241 | 14855 | 3120 | 129216 |
| 1997 | 113808 | 15065 | 3445 | 132319 |
| 1998 | 117868 | 15168 | 3799 | 136836 |
| 1999 | 121173 | 15659 | 3871 | 140703 |
| 2000 | 124484 | 15779 | 4074 | 144337 |
| 2005 | 135530 | 16524 | 4560 | 156615 |
| 2010 | 148822 | 17474 | 5151 | 171448 |
| 2015 | 162621 | 18682 | 5753 | 187056 |
| 2020 | 177054 | 20107 | 6351 | 203512 |
| Change | percent | percent | percent | percent |
| 1996 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 5.0 | 2.2 |
| 1997 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 10.4 | 2.4 |
| 1998 | 3.6 | 0.7 | 10.3 | 3.4 |
| 1999 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 2.8 |
| 00-05 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 2.3 | 1.6 |
| 05-10 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 1.8 |
| 10-15 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 1.8 |
| 15-20 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.7 |

| Table 1B.4-9 St. Cloud Sales Forecast (GWH) | | | | | |
|--|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Year | Residential | GS Nondemand | GS Demand | St. Lighting | Total Retail |
| 1995 | 180 | 19 | 56 | - | 254 |
| 1996 | 190 | 18 | 62 | - | 270 |
| 1997 | 192 | 19 | 67 | 1 | 278 |
| 1998 | 221 | 20 | 72 | 3 | 316 |
| 1999 | 221 | 22 | 74 | 3 | 320 |
| 2000 | 234 | 23 | 80 | 3 | 340 |
| 2005 | 271 | 27 | 94 | 3 | 396 |
| 2010 | 309 | 31 | 108 | 3 | 451 |
| 2015 | 351 | 34 | 123 | 3 | 511 |
| 2020 | 396 | 38 | 136 | 3 | 574 |
| Change | percent | percent | percent | percent | percent |
| 1996 | 5.5 | -1.5 | 11.0 | - | 6.2 |
| 1997 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 9.4 | - | 3.0 |
| 1998 | 15.2 | 9.4 | 7.1 | - | 13.7 |
| 1999 | 0.2 | 8.5 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 1.3 |
| 00-05 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 0.4 | 3.1 |
| 05-10 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 2.7 |
| 10-15 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 2.5 |
| 15-20 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 0.4 | 2.3 |

| Table 1B.4-10 St. Cloud Average Number of Customers Forecast | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| Year | Residential | GS Nondemand | GS Demand | Total Retail |
| 1995 | 13659 | 1293 | 116 | 15068 |
| 1996 | 14158 | 1311 | 132 | 15602 |
| 1997 | 14527 | 1359 | 140 | 16026 |
| 1998 | 15010 | 1427 | 150 | 16586 |
| 1999 | 15594 | 1522 | 152 | 17268 |
| 2000 | 16092 | 1553 | 163 | 17807 |
| 2005 | 18026 | 1714 | 182 | 19923 |
| 2010 | 20208 | 1886 | 203 | 22296 |
| 2015 | 22472 | 2037 | 219 | 24728 |
| 2020 | 24841 | 2188 | 236 | 27264 |
| Change | percent | percent | percent | percent |
| 1996 | 3.7 | 1.4 | 13.9 | 3.5 |
| 1997 | 2.6 | 3.6 | 6.1 | 2.7 |
| 1998 | 3.3 | 5.0 | 6.9 | 3.5 |
| 1999 | 3.9 | 6.6 | 1.6 | 4.1 |
| 00-05 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| 05-10 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.3 |
| 10-15 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.1 |
| 15-20 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 2.0 |

| Table 1B.4-11 OUC Residential Sales Forecast Summary | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Year | Retail Sales | Customers | Average Use (Kwh) |
| 1995 | 1380 | 108845 | 12679 |
| 1996 | 1419 | 111241 | 12765 |
| 1997 | 1377 | 113808 | 12096 |
| 1998 | 1583 | 117868 | 13430 |
| 1999 | 1504 | 121173 | 12411 |
| 2000 | 1606 | 124484 | 12905 |
| 2005 | 1822 | 135530 | 13443 |
| 2010 | 2046 | 148822 | 13749 |
| 2015 | 2298 | 162621 | 14128 |
| 2020 | 2579 | 177054 | 14565 |
| Change | percent | percent | percent |
| 1996 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 0.6 |
| 1997 | -3.0 | 2.3 | -5.2 |
| 1998 | 15.0 | 3.6 | 11.0 |
| 1999 | -5.0 | 2.8 | -7.6 |
| 00-05 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 0.8 |
| 05-10 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 0.5 |
| 10-15 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 0.5 |
| 15-20 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 0.6 |

| Table 1B.4-12 St. Cloud Residential Sales Forecast Summary | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Year | Retail Sales (GWH) | Customers | Average Use (kWH) |
| 1995 | 180 | 13659 | 13194 |
| 1996 | 190 | 14158 | 13431 |
| 1997 | 192 | 14527 | 13191 |
| 1998 | 221 | 15010 | 14713 |
| 1999 | 221 | 15594 | 14197 |
| 2000 | 234 | 16092 | 14522 |
| 2005 | 271 | 18026 | 15045 |
| 2010 | 309 | 20208 | 15298 |
| 2015 | 351 | 22472 | 15606 |
| 2020 | 396 | 24841 | 15956 |
| Change | percent | percent | percent |
| 1996 | 5.5 | 3.7 | 1.8 |
| 1997 | 0.8 | 2.6 | -1.8 |
| 1998 | 15.2 | 3.3 | 11.5 |
| 1999 | 0.2 | 3.9 | -3.5 |
| 00-05 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 0.7 |
| 05-10 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 0.3 |
| 10-15 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 0.4 |
| 15-20 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 0.4 |

customers exceed the 50 KW rate-class cut-off, they are migrated to the appropriate GSD rate. For OUC, average GSND use has actually trended downward over the last five years. Small commercial customer growth accounts for the most of the GSND sales gains. The GSND customer forecast is driven by regional nonmanufacturing employment projections. The number of GSND customers is projected to grow at an average annual growth rate of 1.2 percent and 1.7 percent respectively for OUC and St. Cloud from 1999 to 2020. Tables 1B.4-13 and 1B.4-14 show annual GSND forecasts for OUC and St. Cloud.

Large Nonresidential Sales Forecast. General Service Demand (GSD) represents the largest commercial and industrial customers. Over the last couple of years, OUC has experienced phenomenal growth from this sector with GSD sales up 5.8 percent in 1998 and 6.9 percent in 1999. While sales are projected to slow significantly from this pace, sales are projected to continue to show relatively strong gains as a result of new major developments coming on line and overall strong regional output growth. Average use actually declines somewhat over the forecast period as smaller customers migrate from the GSND to GSD. The GSD customer forecast is driven by total employment projections and total sales by projected regional gross output. Tables 1B.4-15 and 1B.4-16 summarize the GSD forecast.

1B.4.4 Net Peak Demand and Net Energy for Load

Hourly load models are used to forecast each of the 8,760 hours of each of the forecast years. Underlying hourly load growth is driven by the aggregate energy forecast. Thus, forecasted peaks grow at roughly the same rate as the energy forecast. Tables 1B.4-17 and 1B.4-18 show seasonal peak demands and net energy for load forecasts for OUC and St. Cloud.

1B.4.5 High and Low Case Scenarios

In addition to the base case, two long-term forecast scenarios were developed in order to bound the potential demand outcome. The High and Low Case Scenarios were developed by modifying the Base Case economic assumptions. The primary drivers that were modified are regional population, labor force, employment, output, and income. Table 1B.4-19 shows a comparison of the economic assumptions.

| Table 1B.4-13 OUC General Service Nondemand Sales Forecast | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Year | Retail Sales (GWH) | Customers | Average Use (kWH) |
| 1995 | 316 | 14572 | 21713 |
| 1996 | 318 | 14855 | 21400 |
| 1997 | 322 | 15065 | 21353 |
| 1998 | 310 | 15168 | 20465 |
| 1999 | 308 | 15659 | 19657 |
| 2000 | 329 | 15779 | 20853 |
| 2005 | 360 | 16524 | 21764 |
| 2010 | 386 | 17474 | 22074 |
| 2015 | 418 | 18682 | 22382 |
| 2020 | 454 | 20107 | 22577 |
| Change | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1996 | 0.5 | 1.9 | -1.4 |
| 1997 | 1.2 | 1.4 | -0.2 |
| 1998 | -3.5 | 0.7 | -4.2 |
| 1999 | -0.8 | 3.2 | -3.9 |
| 00-05 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 05-10 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.3 |
| 10-15 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.3 |
| 15-20 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 0.2 |

| Table 1B.4-14 St. Cloud General Service Nondemand Sales Forecast | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Year | Retail Sales (GWH) | Customers | Average Use (kWH) |
| 1995 | 19 | 1293 | 14426 |
| 1996 | 18 | 1311 | 14004 |
| 1997 | 19 | 1359 | 13660 |
| 1998 | 20 | 1427 | 14229 |
| 1999 | 22 | 1522 | 14484 |
| 2000 | 23 | 1553 | 14967 |
| 2005 | 27 | 1714 | 15769 |
| 2010 | 31 | 1886 | 16316 |
| 2015 | 34 | 2037 | 16813 |
| 2020 | 38 | 2188 | 17197 |
| Change | percent | percent | percent |
| 1996 | -1.5 | 1.4 | -2.9 |
| 1997 | 1.1 | 3.6 | -2.5 |
| 1998 | 9.4 | 5.0 | 4.2 |
| 1999 | 8.5 | 6.6 | 1.8 |
| 00-05 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 1.0 |
| 05-10 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 0.7 |
| 10-15 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 0.6 |
| 15-20 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 0.5 |

| Table 1B.4-15 OUC Large General Service Demand Sales Forecast | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Year | Retail Sales (GWH) | Customers | Average Use (kWH) |
| 1995 | 2154 | 2970 | 725046 |
| 1996 | 2211 | 3120 | 708721 |
| 1997 | 2274 | 3445 | 660036 |
| 1998 | 2405 | 3799 | 632959 |
| 1999 | 2570 | 3871 | 663841 |
| 2000 | 2756 | 4074 | 676550 |
| 2005 | 3207 | 4560 | 703253 |
| 2010 | 3561 | 5151 | 691198 |
| 2015 | 3913 | 5753 | 680176 |
| 2020 | 4259 | 6351 | 670635 |
| Change | percent | percent | percent |
| 1996 | 2.7 | 5.0 | -2.3 |
| 1997 | 2.8 | 10.4 | -6.9 |
| 1998 | 5.8 | 10.3 | -4.1 |
| 1999 | 6.9 | 1.9 | 4.9 |
| 00-05 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 0.8 |
| 05-10 | 2.1 | 2.5 | -0.3 |
| 10-15 | 1.9 | 2.2 | -0.3 |
| 15-20 | 1.7 | 2.0 | -0.3 |

| Table 1B.4-16 St. Cloud Large General Service Demand Sales Forecast | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Year | Retail Sales (GWH) | Customers | Average Use (kWH) |
| 1995 | 56 | 116 | 479495 |
| 1996 | 62 | 132 | 467126 |
| 1997 | 67 | 140 | 481841 |
| 1998 | 72 | 150 | 482554 |
| 1999 | 74 | 152 | 486316 |
| 2000 | 80 | 163 | 488021 |
| 2005 | 94 | 182 | 516042 |
| 2010 | 108 | 203 | 534083 |
| 2015 | 123 | 219 | 559371 |
| 2020 | 136 | 236 | 578504 |
| Change | percent | percent | percent |
| 1996 | 11.0 | 13.9 | -2.6 |
| 1997 | 9.4 | 6.1 | 3.2 |
| 1998 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 0.1 |
| 1999 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 0.8 |
| 00-05 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 1.1 |
| 05-10 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 0.7 |
| 10-15 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 0.9 |
| 15-20 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 0.7 |

| Table 1B.4-17 OUC Net Peak Demand (Summer and Winter) and Net Energy for Load: History and Forecast | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| Year | Summer (MW) | Winter (MW) | Net Energy (GWH) |
| 1994 | 749 | 674 | 3926 |
| 1995 | 798 | 800 | 4103 |
| 1996 | 788 | 885 | 4186 |
| 1997 | 846 | 773 | 4271 |
| 1998 | 907 | 746 | 4578 |
| 1999 | 969 | 873 | 4674 |
| 2000 | 973 | 956 | 5006 |
| 2005 | 1123 | 1127 | 5777 |
| 2010 | 1253 | 1258 | 6451 |
| 2015 | 1389 | 1394 | 7156 |
| 2020 | 1529 | 1535 | 7890 |
| Change | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 95-00 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 4.1 |
| 00-05 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 2.9 |
| 05-10 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| 10-15 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| 15-20 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.0 |

| Table 1B.4-18 St. Cloud Net Peak Demand (Summer and Winter) and Net Energy for Load: History and Forecast | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| Year | Summer (MW) | Winter (MW) | Net Energy (GWH) |
| 1994 | 59 | 57 | 249 |
| 1995 | 63 | 76 | 274 |
| 1996 | 64 | 84 | 285 |
| 1997 | 71 | 76 | 295 |
| 1998 | 81 | 68 | 331 |
| 1999 | 86 | 92 | 337 |
| 2000 | 89 | 95 | 357 |
| 2005 | 104 | 113 | 415 |
| 2010 | 118 | 128 | 474 |
| 2015 | 134 | 145 | 536 |
| 2020 | 150 | 162 | 602 |
| Change | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 95-00 | 7.2 | 4.7 | 5.4 |
| 00-05 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.1 |
| 05-10 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.7 |
| 10-15 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| 15-20 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.3 |

Table 1B.4-19
Economic Assumptions

| Economic Projections: Orlando MSA | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| High Scenario | | | | | | |
| Year | Households (thousands) | Per HH Income (real \$) | Employment (thousands) | Labor Force (thousands) | Unemployment Rate (Average) | Gross Output (billions real \$) |
| 1995 | 520 | 57,724 | 723 | 757 | 4.5 | 36 |
| 2000 | 596 | 65,684 | 882 | 908 | 2.8 | 47 |
| 2005 | 687 | 68,479 | 1,038 | 1,075 | 3.5 | 56 |
| 2010 | 779 | 70,938 | 1,188 | 1,229 | 3.3 | 67 |
| 2015 | 875 | 74,998 | 1,358 | 1,404 | 3.3 | 81 |
| 2020 | 978 | 80,575 | 1,554 | 1,606 | 3.3 | 96 |
| 95-00 | 2.8% | 2.6% | 4.1% | 3.7% | - | 5.5% |
| 00-05 | 2.9% | 0.8% | 3.3% | 3.4% | - | 3.6% |
| 05-10 | 2.5% | 0.7% | 2.7% | 2.7% | - | 3.7% |
| 10-15 | 2.3% | 1.1% | 2.7% | 2.7% | - | 3.7% |
| 15-20 | 2.3% | 1.4% | 2.7% | 2.7% | - | 3.5% |
| Base Scenario | | | | | | |
| Year | Households (thousands) | Per HH Income (real \$) | Employment (thousands) | Labor Force (thousands) | Unemployment Rate (Average) | Gross Output (billions real \$) |
| 1995 | 520 | 57,724 | 723 | 757 | 4.5 | 36 |
| 2000 | 596 | 65,684 | 882 | 908 | 2.8 | 47 |
| 2005 | 655 | 70,545 | 977 | 1,013 | 3.5 | 55 |
| 2010 | 721 | 74,207 | 1,084 | 1,122 | 3.4 | 65 |
| 2015 | 791 | 78,478 | 1,205 | 1,248 | 3.4 | 76 |
| 2020 | 863 | 83,331 | 1,340 | 1,387 | 3.4 | 87 |
| 95-00 | 2.8% | 2.6% | 4.1% | 3.7% | - | 5.5% |
| 00-05 | 1.9% | 1.4% | 2.1% | 2.2% | - | 3.2% |
| 05-10 | 2.0% | 1.0% | 2.1% | 2.1% | - | 3.5% |
| 10-15 | 1.9% | 1.1% | 2.1% | 2.1% | - | 3.2% |
| 15-20 | 1.8% | 1.2% | 2.1% | 2.1% | - | 2.8% |
| Low Scenario | | | | | | |
| Year | Households (thousands) | Per HH Income (real \$) | Employment (thousands) | Labor Force (thousands) | Unemployment Rate (Average) | Gross Output (billions real \$) |
| 1995 | 520 | 57,724 | 723 | 757 | 4.5 | 36 |
| 2000 | 596 | 65,684 | 882 | 908 | 2.8 | 47 |
| 2005 | 641 | 65,666 | 929 | 988 | 5.9 | 50 |
| 2010 | 679 | 66,812 | 974 | 1,047 | 7.0 | 55 |
| 2015 | 712 | 69,916 | 1,030 | 1,107 | 7.0 | 61 |
| 2020 | 743 | 74,118 | 1,085 | 1,166 | 7.0 | 66 |
| 95-00 | 2.8% | 2.6% | 4.1% | 3.7% | - | 5.5% |
| 00-05 | 1.5% | 0.0% | 1.0% | 1.7% | - | 1.3% |
| 05-10 | 1.1% | 0.3% | 1.0% | 1.2% | - | 1.9% |
| 10-15 | 0.9% | 0.9% | 1.1% | 1.1% | - | 2.0% |
| 15-20 | 0.9% | 1.2% | 1.1% | 1.1% | - | 1.8% |

1B.4.5.1 High Case Scenarios

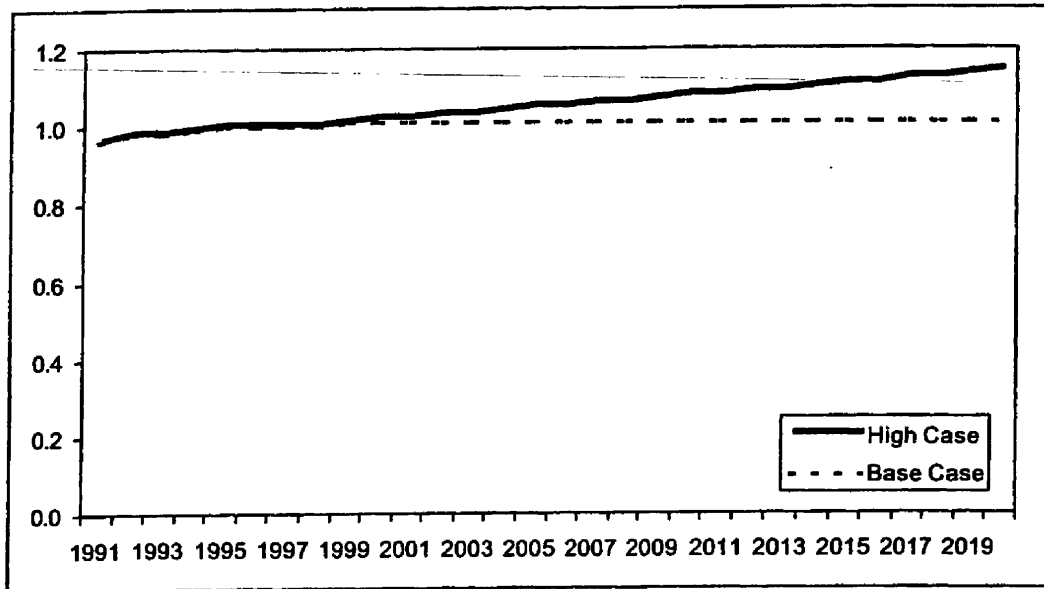
The high scenario is based upon assumptions of continued strong economic growth. We assume that through 2005, area population growth does not slow, but continues to expand at a rate experienced over the last few years. After 2005, the number of households increases 0.5 percent to 0.4 percent ~~faster than the base case~~. The University of Florida's high and low population projections were used to help bound the population growth assumptions. Stronger population growth allows for continued expansion of the labor force; this in turn translates into stronger employment and total output growth. Employment and regional output in the high case scenario are somewhat constrained by the relatively low unemployment rate already assumed in the base case. We assume that there is only a slight improvement in the unemployment rate, as a relatively high labor force participation rate is already incorporated in RFA's base case forecast. Given that the number of households increases at a faster rate than the population during the first 10 years of the forecast (since household size declines during this period), income per household increases at a slightly lower rate than it does in the base case over the first 10 years. After 2010, household income grows at roughly the same rate as in the base case.

One other assumption was made for the high case: the Orlando area experiences stronger electricity demand due to an increase in computer-related loads. Implicit in the base case "other use" index is that computer loads increase at roughly 3 percent per year over the forecast horizon. This is based on Energy Information Administration (EIA) assumptions that have been incorporated into the EPRI COMMEND forecast model. Recently, there has been some debate as to the contribution of increased "computerization" to electric loads. In the high case scenario, we assume that computer loads increase at 6 percent annually. This results in the "other use" index (which is basically flat in the base case) increasing at a faster rate in the high case. Figure 1B.4-21 shows a comparison of the resulting change in the commercial "other use" index.

1B.4.5.2 Low Case Scenario

In the low case scenario, we assume that there is a significant slowdown in regional population growth. We assume that the growth in the number of households slows to 1.5 percent during the first 5 years, and declines further to a long-term growth rate of 0.9 percent. Moreover, we assume the unemployment rate averages 6.0 percent over the 20 year forecast horizon; this is not beyond the realm of possibility, given that Orlando's unemployment rate approached 8 percent during the summer of 1992. The higher unemployment rate translates into lower employment and economic output growth. Orlando's economic output is projected to increase less than 2 percent through

Figure 1B.4-21
 Comparison of Commercial "Other Use" Index



forecast horizon. By way of comparison, growth in Orlando's gross product never dipped below 2.7 percent during the 1990s. Similarly, household income growth slows, with average household income growth remaining unchanged (in real terms) through the first 5 years, and not reaching the base case growth rate until after 2015.

1B.4.5.3 High and Low Forecast Scenario Results

Table 1B.4-20 summarizes the forecast scenario results, Table 1B.4-21 summarizes the total system peak forecast, and both provide a comparison with the base case. Through 2005, high case assumptions result in an overall sales growth rate of 3.6 percent, compared with the base case growth of 2.9 percent. The growth rates narrow somewhat over the longer term, with energy requirements increasing at a 2.8 percent pace in the high case, compared with a 2.1 percent average in the base case.

In the low case, sales slow to a 2.5 percent pace through 2005. Energy requirements further decline as a result of weak population and employment growth to a 1.6 percent growth between 2005 and 2010 and to a 1.3 percent pace after 2010.

Over the 20 year forecast horizon, the average growth rates in total electricity retail sales for the OUC and St. Cloud service territories are: 1.7 percent in the low case, 2.3 percent in the base case, and 3.0 percent in the high case.

Table 1B.4-20
Scenario Energy Forecast

| Orlando Utilities Commission & St. Cloud | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|---------|--------------|
| <i>High Scenario - GWH</i> | | | | | | | |
| Year | Residential | GS Nondemand | GS Demand | St. Lighting | Conv. St Lts. | OUC Use | Total Retail |
| 1995 | 1,560 | 335 | 2,209 | 27 | - | 55 | 4,186 |
| 2000 | 1,840 | 352 | 2,836 | 34 | - | 78 | 5,139 |
| 2005 | 2,186 | 399 | 3,400 | 36 | 17 | 100 | 6,139 |
| 2010 | 2,523 | 444 | 3,878 | 39 | 34 | 122 | 7,040 |
| 2015 | 2,905 | 497 | 4,429 | 42 | 51 | 145 | 8,070 |
| 2020 | 3,348 | 559 | 5,070 | 45 | 67 | 167 | 9,258 |
| 95-00 | 3.4% | 1.0% | 5.1% | 4.3% | - | 7.2% | 4.2% |
| 00-05 | 3.5% | 2.5% | 3.7% | 1.6% | - | 5.2% | 3.6% |
| 05-10 | 2.9% | 2.2% | 2.7% | 1.6% | 14.9% | 4.1% | 2.8% |
| 10-15 | 2.9% | 2.3% | 2.7% | 1.5% | 8.4% | 3.4% | 2.8% |
| 15-20 | 2.9% | 2.4% | 2.7% | 1.4% | 5.9% | 2.9% | 2.8% |
| <i>Base Scenario - GWH</i> | | | | | | | |
| Year | Residential | GS Nondemand | GS Demand | St. Lighting | Conv. St Lts. | OUC Use | Total Retail |
| 1995 | 1,560 | 335 | 2,209 | 27 | - | 55 | 4,186 |
| 2000 | 1,840 | 352 | 2,836 | 34 | - | 78 | 5,139 |
| 2005 | 2,093 | 387 | 3,301 | 36 | 17 | 100 | 5,934 |
| 2010 | 2,355 | 417 | 3,669 | 39 | 34 | 122 | 6,636 |
| 2015 | 2,648 | 452 | 4,035 | 42 | 51 | 145 | 7,374 |
| 2020 | 2,975 | 492 | 4,396 | 45 | 67 | 167 | 8,143 |
| 95-00 | 3.4% | 1.0% | 5.1% | 4.3% | - | 7.2% | 4.2% |
| 00-05 | 2.5% | 1.8% | 3.1% | 1.8% | - | 5.2% | 2.9% |
| 05-10 | 2.3% | 1.4% | 2.1% | 1.7% | 14.9% | 4.1% | 2.2% |
| 10-15 | 2.3% | 1.6% | 1.9% | 1.6% | 8.4% | 3.4% | 2.1% |
| 15-20 | 2.3% | 1.7% | 1.7% | 1.5% | 5.9% | 2.9% | 2.0% |
| <i>Low Scenario - GWH</i> | | | | | | | |
| Year | Residential | GS Nondemand | GS Demand | St. Lighting | Conv. St Lts. | OUC Use | Total Retail |
| 1995 | 1,560 | 335 | 2,209 | 27 | - | 55 | 4,186 |
| 2000 | 1,840 | 352 | 2,836 | 34 | - | 78 | 5,139 |
| 2005 | 2,026 | 361 | 3,262 | 36 | 17 | 100 | 5,802 |
| 2010 | 2,177 | 360 | 3,535 | 39 | 34 | 122 | 6,268 |
| 2015 | 2,338 | 359 | 3,771 | 42 | 51 | 145 | 6,705 |
| 2020 | 2,510 | 360 | 4,004 | 45 | 67 | 167 | 7,153 |
| 95-00 | 3.4% | 1.0% | 5.1% | 4.3% | - | 7.2% | 4.2% |
| 00-05 | 1.9% | 0.5% | 2.9% | 1.8% | - | 5.2% | 2.5% |
| 05-10 | 1.4% | 0.0% | 1.6% | 1.7% | 14.9% | 4.1% | 1.6% |
| 10-15 | 1.4% | -0.1% | 1.3% | 1.6% | 8.4% | 3.4% | 1.3% |
| 15-20 | 1.4% | 0.0% | 1.2% | 1.5% | 5.9% | 2.9% | 1.3% |

Table 1B.4-21
Scenario Peak Forecast

| Total System Peak Forecast High Case Scenario | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| Year | Summer (MW) | Winter (MW) | Net Energy (GWH) |
| 1995 | 861 | 876 | 4,377 |
| 2000 | 1,062 | 1,051 | 5,363 |
| 2005 | 1,265 | 1,273 | 6,384 |
| 2010 | 1,453 | 1,465 | 7,333 |
| 2015 | 1,662 | 1,673 | 8,392 |
| 2020 | 1,903 | 1,915 | 9,623 |
| Average chg | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 95-00 | 4.3% | 3.7% | 4.1 % |
| 00-05 | 3.6% | 3.9% | 3.5% |
| 05-10 | 2.8% | 2.8% | 2.8% |
| 10-15 | 2.7% | 2.7% | 2.7% |
| 15-20 | 2.8% | 2.7% | 2.8% |

| Base Case Scenario | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| Year | Summer (MW) | Winter (MW) | Net Energy (GWH) |
| 1995 | 861 | 876 | 4,377 |
| 2000 | 1,062 | 1,051 | 5,363 |
| 2005 | 1,227 | 1,239 | 6,192 |
| 2010 | 1,372 | 1,386 | 6,925 |
| 2015 | 1,522 | 1,539 | 7,692 |
| 2020 | 1,679 | 1,697 | 8,492 |
| chg | | | |
| 95-00 | 4.3% | 3.7% | 4.1% |
| 00-05 | 2.9% | 3.3% | 2.9% |
| 05-10 | 2.3% | 2.3% | 2.3% |
| 10-15 | 2.1% | 2.1% | 2.1% |
| 15-20 | 2.0% | 2.0% | 2.0% |

| Low Case Scenario | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| Year | Summer (MW) | Winter (MW) | Net Energy (GWH) |
| 1995 | 861 | 876 | 4,377 |
| 2000 | 1,062 | 1,051 | 5,363 |
| 2005 | 1,177 | 1,193 | 5,940 |
| 2010 | 1,259 | 1,279 | 6,359 |
| 2015 | 1,338 | 1,358 | 6,763 |
| 2020 | 1,419 | 1,440 | 7,178 |
| chg | | | |
| 95-00 | 4.3% | 3.7% | 4.1% |
| 00-05 | 2.1% | 2.6% | 2.1% |
| 05-10 | 1.4% | 1.4% | 1.4% |
| 10-15 | 1.2% | 1.2% | 1.2% |
| 15-20 | 1.2% | 1.2% | 1.2% |

1B.5.0 Demand-Side Analysis

According to Section 403.519, Florida Statutes, in its determination of need, the Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC) must take into consideration conservation measures that could mitigate or delay the need of the proposed plant. Based on this requirement, OUC has tested potential demand-side management (DSM) measures for cost-effectiveness. Measures were evaluated using the PSC-approved Florida Integrated Resource Evaluator (FIRE) model. The FIRE model evaluates the economic impact of conservation measures by determining the relative cost-effectiveness of the measures versus an avoided supply-side resource. The FIRE model was designed by Florida Power Corporation and is used by several utilities in Florida.

Throughout its history, OUC has demonstrated a strong commitment to serve its customers' conservation needs. OUC has undertaken many conservation programs to meet customer needs and expectations. The demand-side management goals for OUC were approved by the FPSC on March 23, 2000, by Order No. PSC-00-0587-FOF-EG. The evaluations for this docket indicated that there were no cost-effective conservation measures available for OUC. As a result, the FPSC approved zero goals for OUC for the residential and commercial/industrial sectors as presented in Table 1B.5-1. Nevertheless, OUC proposed to continue existing programs feeling that they were in the overall best interest of OUC's customers. The FPSC goals for OUC and the programs, implemented to meet these goals are presented briefly in this section and in greater detail in OUC's 2000 Demand-Side Management Plan filed in Docket No. 990722-EG.

1B.5.1 Existing Conservation Programs

There have been significant changes in the market place in the last 5 years. Today there is much more emphasis on competition as the electric industry prepares for deregulation. Economic conditions have also changed significantly; for example, the cost of power plants and interest rates have decreased drastically. As a result, conservation programs are significantly less cost-effective. OUC's existing programs include the following:

- Residential Energy Survey Program.
- Residential Heat Pump Program.
- Residential Weatherization Program.
- Low Income Home Energy Fixup Program.
- Educational Outreach Program.
- Commercial Energy Survey Program.

| Table 1B.5-1 Total Conservation Goals Approved by the FPSC | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Year | Residential | | | Commercial / Industrial | | |
| | Winter kW Reduction | Summer kW Reduction | MWh Energy Reduction | Winter kW Reduction | Summer kW Reduction | MWh Energy Reduction |
| 1999 | | | | | | |
| 2000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2001 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2002 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2004 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2008 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

1B.5.1.1 Residential Energy Survey

This program is designed to provide residential homeowners with recommended energy efficiency measures and practices. The Residential Energy Survey includes complete attic, air duct, and air return inspections. The customer is given a choice to receive either a low-flow showerhead or compact fluorescent bulb. OUC energy analysts are presently using this walk-through type audit as a means to get OUC customers to participate in other conservation programs and to qualify for appropriate rebates. Customers may also choose to perform their own energy audit by requesting a copy of OUC's home energy audit video. This video will soon be available in an interactive CD format. Beginning in the first quarter of 2001, an Internet interactive home energy audit complete with previous billing information on the customer will be available.

1B.5.1.2 Residential Heat Pump Program

Heat pumps are marketed to the owners of existing residential strip heating systems and older, inefficient central air conditioners and heat pumps. The program requires heat pumps with a SEER of 11 (or greater) and a HSPF of 7.0 (or greater) in order to qualify for rebates. Rebates vary by equipment SEER levels. One of the main

benefits of the program is the duct work and insulation level improvements made by contractors when installing the energy efficient heat pumps.

1B.5.1.3 Residential Weatherization Program

This program is designed for existing single family homes and promotes R-19 ceiling insulation (or higher), caulking, weather-stripping, window treatment, water heater insulation, and air condition/heating supply and return air duct repair. The customer can receive a \$140 rebate for installing R-19 ceiling insulation (or higher), \$100 rebate for duct repairs, and up to \$110 for other conservation measures specified above. In addition, the customer is allowed to carry payments for ceiling insulation on their electric bill for 12 or 24 months. OUC directly pays the total cost for installation when OUC provides the financing.

The program is promoted through Residential Energy Surveys, trade shows, exhibits, and neighborhood meetings.

1B.5.1.4 Low Income Home Energy Fixup Program

This program targets residential customers with an annual income of less than \$20,000. Every customer is eligible for an energy audit. Audit recommendations usually require the customer to spend money replacing or adding energy conservation measures. Low-income customers may not have the discretionary income to make these changes. The program will pay 85 percent of the total contract cost for home weatherization for the following measures:

- Upgrading ceiling insulation to R-19.
- Exterior and interior caulking.
- Weather-stripping doors and windows.
- Air conditioning/heating supply and return air duct repairs.
- Water heater insulation.

The purpose of the program is to reduce the energy cost for low income households, particularly those households with elderly persons, disabled persons, and children, by improving the energy efficiency of their homes and ensuring a safe and healthy community.

1B.5.1.5 Education Outreach Program

This program is now entering its 15th year of operation. The program is very successful and has won several awards for contributions to education. The program consists of hour long classroom presentations focused on teaching students about energy

and water conservation. Students are taught how electricity is generated and are encouraged to perform mini electric and water audits on their own homes.

1B.5.1.6 Commercial Energy Survey Program

This survey is a physical walk-through inspection of the commercial facility. The commercial customer having a Commercial Energy Survey receives a report at the time of the survey. Within 30 days of a detailed audit, the customer receives a written report. Conservation literature is provided to all customers. The program is focused on commercial customers to increase the energy efficiency and energy conservation. OUC has also developed an alliance with a large performance contractor in order to provide large commercial customers with a more complete solution to their needs.

1B.5.2 Analysis of Demand-Side Management Alternatives

OUC used the FIRE model to evaluate the most cost-effective DSM measures from FPL’s 2000 Demand-Side Management Plan as discussed in Section 1A.8. The results of that analysis are as follows.

1B.5.2.1 FIRE Model Output Analysis

OUC requires all measures to pass the Rate Impact Test to be considered cost-effective. Of the potential DSM measures tested, none passed the Rate Impact Test. Thus, OUC has concluded that there are no cost-effective DSM measures reasonably available that would avoid or defer the need for Stanton A. Table 1B.5-2 presents the FIRE model results of the DSM analysis.

| Table 1B.5-2 FIRE Model Results | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Program Description | Rate Impact Test | Participant’s Test | Total Resource Cost Test |
| Residential | | | |
| Direct Load Control | 0.49 | 1.00 | 2.33 |
| Commercial | | | |
| Off-Peak Battery Charging | 0.98 | 0.04 | 0.48 |

The results of the DSM analysis are not surprising due to the previously performed analysis for similarly situated utilities. The failing cost-effectiveness of DSM has been exhibited in the Need for Power Dockets for Kissimmee Utility Authority (KUA) and Florida Municipal Power Agency (FMPA) for Cane Island Unit 3 (Docket

No. 980802) and Lakeland Electric's conversion of McIntosh Unit 5 (Docket No. 990023), and in recent Demand Side Management Ten Year Plans for Orlando Utilities Commission (Docket No. 990722-EG) and JEA (Docket No. 990720-EG).

The decrease in the cost-effectiveness of the DSM measures can be attributed to the decreased price of installing new generation, the higher efficiency of new generation, relatively low interest rates, and the general increase in the efficiency of appliances and dwellings.

1B.6.0 Reliability Criteria

Prudent utility practices require a utility to plan for sufficient capacity resources to meet its peak demand plus maintain an additional margin of capacity should unforeseen events result in higher system demand or lower than anticipated availability of capacity. This section presents the development of the reliability criteria used by OUC.

1B.6.1 Development of Reliability Criteria

A number of methods are used in the electric utility industry to calculate a utility's system reliability. Two basic methods, known as the Traditional Reserve Margin and the Loss of Load Probability, apply deterministic and probabilistic methods, respectively, to calculate the reliability of a system. The methods are discussed below.

1B.6.1.1 Traditional Reserve Margin

The most commonly used deterministic method is the Traditional Reserve Margin method, which is calculated as follows:

$$\frac{\text{System Net Capacity} - \text{System Net Peak Demand}}{\text{System Net Peak Demand}}$$

From the equation, it is seen that should the net capacity or net peak demand deviate from the predicted levels, the actual reserve margin will vary. For a relatively small or isolated utility system, an unanticipated plant outage or higher than expected growth in system demand can quickly reduce or eliminate the planned reserve margin. A weakness with the formula is that it does not indicate what the appropriate reserve margin is for a given system; the appropriate reserve level must be determined elsewhere. The Florida Reliability Coordinating Council (FRCC) has set a minimum planned reserve margin criteria of 15 percent. The Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC) has established a minimum planned reserve margin criterion of 15 percent in 25-6.035 (1) Fla. Admin. Code as well for the purposes of sharing responsibility for grid reliability. The 15 percent minimum planned reserve margin criteria is generally consistent with practice through out much of the industry. OUC has adopted the 15 percent minimum reserve margin requirement as its planning methodology.

1B.6.1.2 Loss of Load Probability

The second commonly-used method of calculating the reliability of a utility system is the Loss of Load Probability (LOLP) method. This method has the advantage that it can result in a measure of how much capacity (and reserves) are needed to meet a target level of reliability (most utilities adopt a LOLP of 1 day in 10 years). Given the

nature of OUC's relatively small, high interconnected system, LOLP for OUC's system is driven almost entirely by the interconnections. Since the reliability of the interconnections is driven by the capacity from other systems available to the interconnection, the reliability of interconnections is difficult to predict and is generally out of the control of OUC. For these reasons, OUC does not use LOLP as the reliability criterion and instead uses the reserve margin criterion. LOLP is much better suited for measuring reliability of large systems such as FRCC.

1B.6.2 Reliability Need

Since OUC has elected to use a 15 percent reserve margin criterion, OUC applies it to St. Cloud's load as well as partial requirements (PR) purchases and sales. Tables 1B.6-1 and 1B.6-2 display the forecast reserve margins for OUC and St. Cloud for the winter and summer seasons, respectively.

Table 1B.6-1 indicates that additional capacity will not be needed by the winter of 2002. Furthermore, Table 1B.6-2 shows that additional capacity will be necessary to satisfy forecast demand requirements for the summer of 2002. The majority of the capacity required in 2002 and 2003 can be satisfied by exercising the additional 10 percent option on the Reliant contract, which represents 52.5 MW. Regardless, OUC will need a substantial amount of capacity beginning with the expiration of the Reliant agreement on October 1, 2003.

Table 1B.6-1
OUC Winter Reserve Requirements

| Year | Retail Peak Demand ¹ (MW) | Firm Sales (MW) | Total Sales (MW) | Installed Capacity (MW) | Purchases (MW) | Available Capacity (MW) | Available Reserves (MW) | Required Reserves (MW) | Excess/ (Deficit) to Maintain 15% Reserve Margin (MW) |
|------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 2000 | 1,051 | 440 | 1,491 | 1,092 | 608 | 1,700 | 208 | 168 | 40 |
| 2001 | 1,090 | 341 | 1,431 | 1,092 | 608 | 1,700 | 268 | 176 | 93 |
| 2002 | 1,144 | 323 | 1,467 | 1,092 | 540 | 1,632 | 165 | 184 | (19) |
| 2003 | 1,182 | 312 | 1,494 | 1,092 | 540 | 1,632 | 138 | 192 | (54) |
| 2004 | 1,210 | 263 | 1,473 | 1,092 | 15 | 1,107 | -366 | 198 | (564) |
| 2005 | 1,239 | 172 | 1,411 | 1,071 | 15 | 1,086 | -325 | 203 | (528) |
| 2006 | 1,267 | 139 | 1,406 | 1,071 | 15 | 1,086 | -320 | 205 | (525) |
| 2007 | 1,292 | 139 | 1,431 | 1,071 | 15 | 1,086 | -345 | 212 | (558) |
| 2008 | 1,323 | 142 | 1,465 | 1,071 | 15 | 1,086 | -379 | 218 | (597) |
| 2009 | 1,356 | 144 | 1,500 | 1,071 | 15 | 1,086 | -414 | 223 | (637) |
| 2010 | 1,386 | 146 | 1,532 | 1,071 | 15 | 1,086 | -446 | 228 | (673) |
| 2011 | 1,416 | 0 | 1,416 | 1,071 | 15 | 1,086 | -330 | 210 | (540) |
| 2012 | 1,449 | 0 | 1,449 | 1,071 | 15 | 1,086 | -363 | 215 | (578) |
| 2013 | 1,480 | 0 | 1,480 | 1,071 | 0 | 1,071 | -409 | 222 | (631) |
| 2014 | 1,512 | 0 | 1,512 | 1,071 | 0 | 1,071 | -441 | 227 | (667) |
| 2015 | 1,542 | 0 | 1,542 | 1,071 | 0 | 1,071 | -471 | 231 | (702) |
| 2016 | 1,572 | 0 | 1,572 | 1,071 | 0 | 1,071 | -501 | 236 | (737) |
| 2017 | 1,608 | 0 | 1,608 | 1,071 | 0 | 1,071 | -537 | 241 | (779) |
| 2018 | 1,643 | 0 | 1,643 | 1,071 | 0 | 1,071 | -572 | 246 | (818) |
| 2019 | 1,675 | 0 | 1,675 | 1,071 | 0 | 1,071 | -604 | 251 | (855) |

1. Includes St. Cloud.

**Table 1B.6-2
OUC Summer Reserve Requirements**

| Year | Retail Peak Demand ¹ (MW) | Firm Sales (MW) | Total Sales (MW) | Installed Capacity (MW) | Purchases (MW) | Available Capacity (MW) | Available Reserves (MW) | Required Reserves (MW) | Excess/ (Deficit) to Maintain 15% Reserve Margin (MW) |
|------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 2000 | 1,062 | 440 | 1,502 | 1,047 | 608 | 1,653 | 153 | 170 | (17) |
| 2001 | 1,092 | 341 | 1,433 | 1,047 | 608 | 1,653 | 222 | 176 | 46 |
| 2002 | 1,136 | 323 | 1,459 | 1,047 | 540 | 1,585 | 128 | 183 | (55) |
| 2003 | 1,170 | 312 | 1,482 | 1,047 | 540 | 1,585 | 105 | 190 | (85) |
| 2004 | 1,197 | 263 | 1,460 | 1,047 | 15 | 1,060 | -398 | 196 | (593) |
| 2005 | 1,227 | 172 | 1,399 | 1,025 | 15 | 1,039 | -359 | 201 | (560) |
| 2006 | 1,254 | 139 | 1,393 | 1,025 | 15 | 1,039 | -353 | 203 | (557) |
| 2007 | 1,278 | 139 | 1,417 | 1,025 | 15 | 1,039 | -377 | 210 | (587) |
| 2008 | 1,306 | 142 | 1,448 | 1,025 | 15 | 1,039 | -408 | 215 | (623) |
| 2009 | 1,339 | 144 | 1,483 | 1,025 | 15 | 1,039 | -443 | 220 | (663) |
| 2010 | 1,372 | 146 | 1,518 | 1,025 | 15 | 1,039 | -478 | 225 | (703) |
| 2011 | 1,399 | 0 | 1,399 | 1,025 | 15 | 1,039 | -359 | 208 | (567) |
| 2012 | 1,428 | 0 | 1,428 | 1,025 | 15 | 1,039 | -388 | 212 | (600) |
| 2013 | 1,463 | 0 | 1,463 | 1,025 | 15 | 1,039 | -438 | 219 | (658) |
| 2014 | 1,495 | 0 | 1,495 | 1,025 | 0 | 1,024 | -470 | 224 | (695) |
| 2015 | 1,526 | 0 | 1,526 | 1,025 | 0 | 1,024 | -501 | 229 | (730) |
| 2016 | 1,557 | 0 | 1,557 | 1,025 | 0 | 1,024 | -532 | 234 | (766) |
| 2017 | 1,591 | 0 | 1,591 | 1,025 | 0 | 1,024 | -566 | 239 | (805) |
| 2018 | 1,625 | 0 | 1,625 | 1,025 | 0 | 1,024 | -600 | 244 | (844) |
| 2019 | 1,656 | 0 | 1,656 | 1,025 | 0 | 1,024 | -631 | 248 | (879) |

1. Includes St. Cloud.

1B.7.0 Economic Analysis

The economic analysis for the cost-effectiveness of the project consists of several evaluations to arrive at the least-cost supply plan to meet the growing needs of OUC's customers. The methodology of the analyses, the expansion candidates evaluated, and the results of the base case evaluations are discussed in detail in this section.

A four phase economic analysis was conducted to determine OUC's optimum capacity expansion plan. The four phases included supply-side evaluations, demand-side evaluations, proposal evaluations, and sensitivity analyses. The results of the supply-side analyses are included in this section and discussed in detail. The results of the demand-side evaluation analyses are presented in Section 1B.5.0. The proposal evaluations are presented in Section 1A.6. The sensitivity analyses are discussed in Section 1B.8.0.

1B.7.1 Methodology

The supply-side evaluations of generating unit alternatives were performed using POWROPT, an optimal generation expansion model. Black & Veatch developed POWROPT as an alternative to other optimization programs. POWROPT has been benchmarked against other optimization programs and has proven to be an effective modeling program and has been used in several other Need for Power proceedings before the FPSC. The program operates on an hourly chronological basis and is used to determine a set of capacity expansion plans based on capacity requirements, simulate the operation of each of these plans, and select the most desirable plan based on cumulative present worth revenue requirements. POWROPT evaluates all combinations of available generating unit alternatives and purchase power options to maintain user-defined reliability criteria. The reserve requirement utilized was a minimum reserve margin of 15 percent. All capacity expansion plans were analyzed over a 20 year period from 2000 to 2019.

After the optimal generation expansion plan was selected using POWROPT, Black & Veatch's detailed chronological production costing program, POWPRO, was used to obtain the annual production cost for the expansion plan. OUC's and St. Cloud's systems were combined for purposes of expansion planning.

1B.7.2 Expansion Candidates

The expansion candidates for the POWROPT evaluation represent the conventional alternatives presented in Section 1A.7. Table 1B.7-1 summarizes the expansion alternatives considered for OUC in the optimization study for supply-side alternatives.

Table 1B.7-1
Summary of OUC Generation Alternatives (2000 \$, unless otherwise noted)

| Description | Capital Costs \$1,000 | Capacity ¹ MW | O&M Costs | | Fuel Type | Full Load Heat Rate (HHV) ¹ Btu/kWh | Forced Outage Rate percent | Scheduled Maintenance days/year | First Year Available |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | Variable \$/MWh | Fixed \$/kW-yr | | | | | |
| Pulverized Coal | 513,163 | 446 | 3.73 | 14.17 | Coal | 9,979 | 3.0 | 30 | 2006 |
| Fluidized Bed | 366,076 | 267 | 5.53 | 23.55 | Pet. Coke | 10,543 | 3.0 | 28 | 2005 |
| 501F 2x1 CC (standard) | 275,756 ⁴ | 514 | █ | █ | Nat. Gas | 7,074 | 4.0 | █ | 2005 |
| 501F 2x1 CC (oversized) | 288,211 ⁴ | 610 | █ | █ | Nat. Gas | 7,542 | 4.0 | █ | 2005 |
| 7FA SC | 68,615 | 156 | 2.33 | 5.13 | Nat. Gas | 10,940 | 1.96 | 7 | 2005 |
| 7FA 2x1 CC (self-build) ³ | 232,169 ⁴ | 488 | █ | █ | Nat. Gas | █ | 4.0 | █ | 2003 ⁵ |
| 7FA 2x1 CC (joint development) ³ | █ | 171 | █ | █ | Nat. Gas | █ | █ | █ | 2003 ⁵ |

1. At 70 - 72° F, depending on the generation alternative (after degradation).
2. (2003 \$)
3. Reflects OUC's portion of total generation alternative capacity.
4. Mixed year dollars to reflect commercial operation date of October 1, 2003.
5. October 1, 2003.

1B.7.3 Results of Economic Analysis

The economic evaluation was first conducted for a base case scenario of the future, which assumed the base case load forecast, base case fuel price forecast, and planned reserve margins. The evaluations were based upon the cost and performance characteristics described in detail in Section 1A.7 and summarized in Table 1B.7-1. Production costs were modeled at temperatures which closely approximate (within 2 degrees) the average annual temperature for OUC. Winter and summer unit ratings were used to determine capacity requirements.

The expansion plan outlined in Table 1B.7-2 shows that the joint development project with Southern-Florida is the least-cost capacity addition plan for OUC under the base case scenario. For comparison purposes, Table 1B.7-3 displays the least-cost expansion capacity addition plan for OUC that does not include the joint-development project with Southern-Florida. The units and power purchases comprising the expansion plans are listed in the tables according to their year of commercial operation. Tables 1B.7-4 through 1B.7-7 present the summer and winter capacity balances for the expansion plans presented in Tables 1B.7-2 and 1B.7-3, respectively. Appendix 1B.B presents tables showing the fuel, O&M, and capital costs for expansion plans on an annual basis.

The addition of the Southern-Florida joint development project and the self-build General Electric 7FA 2x1 combined cycle represent the only two available alternatives that allow OUC to meet OUC's reserve requirements in 2004. In fact, even the self-build General Electric 7FA 2x1 combined cycle is no longer an option because it was based on obtaining the General Electric 7FA combustion turbines that KUA had under option with General Electric. The option for the two General Electric 7FA combustion turbines expired on September 30, 2000. However, the option was available during the time that OUC was evaluating the joint development and purchase power proposals and is presented to demonstrate the prudence of the selection of the Southern-Florida joint development project. The extension of the full 500 MW of the Reliant Agreement does not provide sufficient capacity for OUC to meet its capacity requirements in 2004 without the Southern-Florida joint development project. The extension of the full 500 MW of the Reliant Agreement would still result in a 93 MW shortfall for OUC in the summer of 2004 as demonstrated by Table 1B.6-2. OUC is precluded from installing other options until at least 2005 as shown in Table 1B.7-1 due to the delivery schedule for combustion turbines.

It is clear from a comparison of Tables 1B.7-2 and 1B.7-3 that the joint development project with Southern-Florida provides the most cost-effective solution to satisfy OUC's forecast capacity requirements. The joint development project with Southern-Florida results in a projected \$6.925 million in cumulative present worth savings over the self-build alternative while providing the flexibility and strategic advantages discussed in Section 1A.6.4.

Table 1B.7-2
OUC Least-Cost Base Case Expansion Plan

| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
|------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 162,238 | 294,507 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 171,346 | 441,409 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 182,414 | 586,216 |
| 2004 | 171 MW Joint Development with Southern – Florida (10/03) | 220,125 | 748,014 |
| | 317 MW Southern – Florida Power Purchase (10/03) | | |
| | 100 MW Indian River Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | | |
| 2005 | 100 MW Indian River Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 221,724 | 898,915 |
| 2006 | 100 MW Indian River Power Purchase (10/05 – 09/06) | 216,619 | 1,035,422 |
| 2007 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/07) | 230,334 | 1,169,819 |
| 2008 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/08) | 245,040 | 1,302,207 |
| 2009 | | 264,023 | 1,434,284 |
| 2010 | | 271,624 | 1,560,098 |
| 2011 | | 280,395 | 1,680,355 |
| 2012 | | 294,709 | 1,797,388 |
| 2013 | Terminate 317 MW Southern – Florida Power Purchase (11/13) | 306,249 | 1,909,995 |
| | 514 MW WH 501F 2x1 Combined Cycle (11/13) | | |
| 2014 | | 333,329 | 2,023,481 |
| 2015 | | 348,185 | 2,133,243 |
| 2016 | | 360,765 | 2,238,547 |
| 2017 | | 374,692 | 2,339,814 |
| 2018 | | 393,339 | 2,438,247 |
| 2019 | | 413,511 | 2,534,062 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

Table 1B.7-3
OUC Base Case Expansion Plan – Runner Up #1

| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
|------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 162,238 | 294,507 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 171,346 | 441,409 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 183,514 | 587,088 |
| 2004 | 488 MW Self-Build GE 7FA 2x1 (10/03) | 219,155 | 748,174 |
| | 100 MW Indian River Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | | |
| 2005 | 100 MW Indian River Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 220,767 | 898,424 |
| 2006 | 100 MW Indian River Power Purchase (10/05 - 09/06) | 218,188 | 1,035,919 |
| 2007 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/07) | 233,111 | 1,171,938 |
| 2008 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/08) | 243,714 | 1,303,609 |
| 2009 | | 263,213 | 1,435,281 |
| 2010 | | 271,205 | 1,560,901 |
| 2011 | | 278,923 | 1,680,526 |
| 2012 | | 294,851 | 1,797,616 |
| 2013 | | 307,495 | 1,910,681 |
| 2014 | | 339,450 | 2,026,250 |
| 2015 | | 339,155 | 2,133,166 |
| 2016 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/16) | 364,773 | 2,239,640 |
| 2017 | | 378,698 | 2,341,990 |
| 2018 | | 406,327 | 2,443,673 |
| 2019 | | 419,978 | 2,540,987 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

Table 1B.7-4
OUC Summer Capacity Balance (After Expansion Plan Outlined in Table 1B.7-2)

| Year | Retail Peak Demand ¹ (MW) | Firm Sales (MW) | Total Sales (MW) | Installed Capacity (MW) | Purchases (MW) | Available Capacity (MW) | Available Reserves (MW) | Required Reserves (MW) | Excess/ (Deficit) to Maintain 15% Reserve Margin (MW) |
|------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 2000 | 1062 | 440 | 1502 | 1047 | 608 | 1655 | 153 | 170 | (17) |
| 2001 | 1092 | 341 | 1433 | 1047 | 608 | 1655 | 222 | 176 | 46 |
| 2002 | 1136 | 323 | 1459 | 1047 | 593 | 1639 | 180 | 183 | (3) |
| 2003 | 1170 | 312 | 1482 | 1047 | 593 | 1639 | 157 | 190 | (33) |
| 2004 | 1197 | 263 | 1460 | 1213 | 465 | 1679 | 219 | 196 | 23 |
| 2005 | 1227 | 172 | 1399 | 1192 | 449 | 1641 | 242 | 201 | 41 |
| 2006 | 1254 | 139 | 1393 | 1192 | 434 | 1626 | 233 | 203 | 29 |
| 2007 | 1278 | 139 | 1417 | 1332 | 324 | 1656 | 239 | 210 | 28 |
| 2008 | 1306 | 142 | 1448 | 1472 | 324 | 1796 | 348 | 215 | 133 |
| 2009 | 1339 | 144 | 1483 | 1472 | 324 | 1796 | 313 | 220 | 92 |
| 2010 | 1372 | 146 | 1518 | 1472 | 324 | 1796 | 278 | 225 | 53 |
| 2011 | 1399 | 0 | 1399 | 1472 | 324 | 1796 | 396 | 208 | 189 |
| 2012 | 1428 | 0 | 1428 | 1472 | 324 | 1796 | 368 | 212 | 156 |
| 2013 | 1463 | 0 | 1463 | 1472 | 309 | 1781 | 318 | 219 | 98 |
| 2014 | 1495 | 0 | 1495 | 1953 | 0 | 1953 | 457 | 224 | 233 |
| 2015 | 1526 | 0 | 1526 | 1953 | 0 | 1953 | 427 | 229 | 198 |
| 2016 | 1557 | 0 | 1557 | 1953 | 0 | 1953 | 395 | 234 | 162 |
| 2017 | 1591 | 0 | 1591 | 1953 | 0 | 1953 | 361 | 239 | 123 |
| 2018 | 1625 | 0 | 1625 | 1953 | 0 | 1953 | 328 | 244 | 84 |
| 2019 | 1656 | 0 | 1656 | 1953 | 0 | 1953 | 297 | 248 | 48 |

¹Includes St. Cloud.

Table 1B.7-5
OUC Winter Capacity Balance (After Expansion Plan Outlined in Table 1B.7-2)

| Year | Retail Peak Demand ¹ (MW) | Firm Sales (MW) | Total Sales (MW) | Installed Capacity (MW) | Purchases (MW) | Available Capacity (MW) | Available Reserves (MW) | Required Reserves (MW) | Excess/ (Deficit) to Maintain 15% Reserve Margin (MW) |
|------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 2000 | 1051 | 440 | 1491 | 1092 | 608 | 1700 | 208 | 168 | 40 |
| 2001 | 1090 | 341 | 1431 | 1092 | 608 | 1700 | 268 | 176 | 93 |
| 2002 | 1144 | 323 | 1467 | 1092 | 593 | 1684 | 218 | 184 | 33 |
| 2003 | 1182 | 312 | 1494 | 1092 | 593 | 1684 | 190 | 192 | (1) |
| 2004 | 1210 | 263 | 1473 | 1273 | 492 | 1765 | 293 | 198 | 95 |
| 2005 | 1239 | 172 | 1411 | 1252 | 476 | 1729 | 317 | 203 | 114 |
| 2006 | 1267 | 139 | 1406 | 1252 | 461 | 1714 | 308 | 205 | 103 |
| 2007 | 1292 | 139 | 1431 | 1427 | 351 | 1779 | 348 | 212 | 135 |
| 2008 | 1323 | 142 | 1465 | 1602 | 351 | 1954 | 489 | 218 | 271 |
| 2009 | 1356 | 144 | 1500 | 1602 | 351 | 1954 | 454 | 223 | 231 |
| 2010 | 1386 | 146 | 1532 | 1602 | 351 | 1954 | 422 | 228 | 194 |
| 2011 | 1416 | 0 | 1416 | 1602 | 351 | 1954 | 537 | 210 | 327 |
| 2012 | 1449 | 0 | 1449 | 1602 | 351 | 1954 | 505 | 215 | 290 |
| 2013 | 1480 | 0 | 1480 | 1602 | 336 | 1939 | 458 | 222 | 236 |
| 2014 | 1512 | 0 | 1512 | 2166 | 0 | 2166 | 655 | 227 | 428 |
| 2015 | 1542 | 0 | 1542 | 2166 | 0 | 2166 | 624 | 231 | 393 |
| 2016 | 1572 | 0 | 1572 | 2166 | 0 | 2166 | 594 | 236 | 358 |
| 2017 | 1608 | 0 | 1608 | 2166 | 0 | 2166 | 558 | 241 | 316 |
| 2018 | 1643 | 0 | 1643 | 2166 | 0 | 2166 | 523 | 246 | 277 |
| 2019 | 1675 | 0 | 1675 | 2166 | 0 | 2166 | 491 | 251 | 240 |

¹Includes St. Cloud.

Table 1B.7-6
OUC Summer Capacity Balance (After Expansion Plan Outlined in Table 1B.7-3)

| Year | Retail Peak Demand ¹ (MW) | Firm Sales (MW) | Total Sales (MW) | Installed Capacity (MW) | Purchases (MW) | Available Capacity (MW) | Available Reserves (MW) | Required Reserves (MW) | Excess/ (Deficit) to Maintain 15% Reserve Margin (MW) |
|------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 2000 | 1062 | 440 | 1502 | 1047 | 608 | 1655 | 153 | 170 | (17) |
| 2001 | 1092 | 341 | 1433 | 1047 | 608 | 1655 | 222 | 176 | 46 |
| 2002 | 1136 | 323 | 1459 | 1047 | 593 | 1639 | 180 | 183 | (3) |
| 2003 | 1170 | 312 | 1482 | 1047 | 593 | 1639 | 157 | 190 | (33) |
| 2004 | 1197 | 263 | 1460 | 1523 | 156 | 1679 | 219 | 196 | 23 |
| 2005 | 1227 | 172 | 1399 | 1501 | 140 | 1641 | 242 | 201 | 41 |
| 2006 | 1254 | 139 | 1393 | 1501 | 125 | 1626 | 233 | 203 | 29 |
| 2007 | 1278 | 139 | 1417 | 1641 | 15 | 1656 | 239 | 210 | 28 |
| 2008 | 1306 | 142 | 1448 | 1781 | 15 | 1796 | 348 | 215 | 133 |
| 2009 | 1339 | 144 | 1483 | 1781 | 15 | 1796 | 313 | 220 | 92 |
| 2010 | 1372 | 146 | 1518 | 1781 | 15 | 1796 | 278 | 225 | 53 |
| 2011 | 1399 | 0 | 1399 | 1781 | 15 | 1796 | 396 | 208 | 189 |
| 2012 | 1428 | 0 | 1428 | 1781 | 15 | 1796 | 368 | 212 | 156 |
| 2013 | 1463 | 0 | 1463 | 1781 | 0 | 1781 | 318 | 219 | 98 |
| 2014 | 1495 | 0 | 1495 | 1781 | 0 | 1781 | 285 | 224 | 61 |
| 2015 | 1526 | 0 | 1526 | 1781 | 0 | 1781 | 255 | 229 | 26 |
| 2016 | 1557 | 0 | 1557 | 1921 | 0 | 1921 | 363 | 234 | 130 |
| 2017 | 1591 | 0 | 1591 | 1921 | 0 | 1921 | 330 | 239 | 91 |
| 2018 | 1625 | 0 | 1625 | 1921 | 0 | 1921 | 296 | 244 | 52 |
| 2019 | 1656 | 0 | 1656 | 1921 | 0 | 1921 | 265 | 248 | 17 |

¹Includes St. Cloud.

Table 1B.7-7
OUC Winter Capacity Balance (After Expansion Plan Outlined in Table 1B.7-3)

| Year | Retail Peak Demand ¹ (MW) | Firm Sales (MW) | Total Sales (MW) | Installed Capacity (MW) | Purchases (MW) | Available Capacity (MW) | Available Reserves (MW) | Required Reserves (MW) | Excess/ (Deficit) to Maintain 15% Reserve Margin (MW) |
|------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 2000 | 1051 | 440 | 1491 | 1092 | 608 | 1700 | 208 | 168 | 40 |
| 2001 | 1090 | 341 | 1431 | 1092 | 608 | 1700 | 268 | 176 | 93 |
| 2002 | 1144 | 323 | 1467 | 1092 | 593 | 1684 | 218 | 184 | 33 |
| 2003 | 1182 | 312 | 1494 | 1092 | 593 | 1684 | 190 | 192 | (1) |
| 2004 | 1210 | 263 | 1473 | 1609 | 156 | 1765 | 293 | 198 | 95 |
| 2005 | 1239 | 172 | 1411 | 1589 | 140 | 1729 | 317 | 203 | 114 |
| 2006 | 1267 | 139 | 1406 | 1589 | 125 | 1714 | 308 | 205 | 103 |
| 2007 | 1292 | 139 | 1431 | 1764 | 15 | 1779 | 348 | 212 | 135 |
| 2008 | 1323 | 142 | 1465 | 1939 | 15 | 1954 | 489 | 218 | 271 |
| 2009 | 1356 | 144 | 1500 | 1939 | 15 | 1954 | 454 | 223 | 231 |
| 2010 | 1386 | 146 | 1532 | 1939 | 15 | 1954 | 422 | 228 | 194 |
| 2011 | 1416 | 0 | 1416 | 1939 | 15 | 1954 | 537 | 210 | 327 |
| 2012 | 1449 | 0 | 1449 | 1939 | 15 | 1954 | 505 | 215 | 290 |
| 2013 | 1480 | 0 | 1480 | 1939 | 0 | 1939 | 458 | 222 | 236 |
| 2014 | 1512 | 0 | 1512 | 1939 | 0 | 1939 | 427 | 227 | 200 |
| 2015 | 1542 | 0 | 1542 | 1939 | 0 | 1939 | 397 | 231 | 166 |
| 2016 | 1572 | 0 | 1572 | 1939 | 0 | 1939 | 366 | 236 | 130 |
| 2017 | 1608 | 0 | 1608 | 2114 | 0 | 2114 | 505 | 241 | 264 |
| 2018 | 1643 | 0 | 1643 | 2114 | 0 | 2114 | 471 | 246 | 224 |
| 2019 | 1675 | 0 | 1675 | 2114 | 0 | 2114 | 439 | 251 | 187 |

¹Includes St. Cloud.

1B.8.0 Sensitivity Analysis

OUC performed several sensitivity analyses to measure the impact of key assumptions on the least-cost plan. The sensitivity analyses are presented in Sections 1B.8.1 through 1B.8.7 and include low and high fuel escalation as well as three additional fuel price scenarios. Two were based on the AEO fuel price projections. One uses the actual AEO projections and the other applies the AEO escalation rates to the actual 2000 OUC prices. Finally, a fuel price that assumes the actual OUC 2000 fuel prices remain constant in real terms is analyzed. High load and energy growth and low load and energy growth scenarios were also evaluated. For each sensitivity analysis, the two least-cost plans over the planning horizon are identified. The sensitivity analyses were performed over a 20 year planning horizon, similar to the base case economic evaluation, with a projection of annual costs and cumulative present worth costs.

1B.8.1 High Fuel Price Escalation

The high fuel price scenario applies an annual escalation rate that is 2.0 percentage points higher than that used for the base case forecast. The high fuel price forecast is provided in Table 1A.5-6. Table 1B.8-1 displays the results of the economic evaluation for the least-cost expansion plan for the high fuel price escalation sensitivity and Table 1B.8-2 presents the runner-up expansion plan. The planning including the joint development alternative is \$18.9 million lower than the plan with the self-build alternative indicating the benefit of flexibility with the joint development project.

1B.8.2 Low Fuel Price Escalation

The low fuel price scenario applies an annual growth rate that is 2.0 percentage points lower than that used for the base case forecast. The low fuel price forecast is provided in Table 1A.8-7. Table 1B.8-3 displays the results of the economic evaluation for the least-cost expansion plan for the low fuel price escalation sensitivity and Table 1B.8-4 presents the runner-up expansion plan. Comparing the two plans indicates the plan with the joint development project continues to be the lowest cost with a \$4.4 million cumulative present worth savings over the self-build plan.

1B.8.3 AEO Fuel Price Projections

This sensitivity analysis utilizes the fuel forecast provided by AEO as presented in Table 1A.5-10. The results of the economic evaluation for the least-cost expansion plan using the AEO fuel price forecast are shown in Tables 1B.8-5. Table 1B.8-6 presents the

the runner-up expansion plan. Under this screen, the expansion plan with the joint development project is \$27 million lower in cumulative present worth cost.

1B.8.4 OUC 2000 Fuel Costs with 2001 AEO Escalation

This sensitivity analysis is based on the 2001 AEO fuel price escalation rates being applied to OUC's actual 2000 fuel costs as presented in Table 1A.5-11. Table 1B.8-7 presents the results of the economic evaluation for the least cost expansion plan and Table 1B.8-8 presents the runner-up expansion plan. With these higher fuel prices, the plan with the joint development project shows its increasing value with a \$28 million savings over the plan with the self-build project.

1B.8.5 Constant 2000 Fuel Price Projections

This sensitivity analysis utilizes the fuel forecast resulting from escalating OUC's average 2000 fuel prices at the general inflation rate as presented in Table 1A.5-8. The results of the economic evaluation for the least-cost expansion plan using the constant 2000 fuel price forecast are shown in Table 1B.8-9 and Table 1B.8-10 presents the runner-up expansion plan. Again, the plan with the joint development project represents the lowest cost by \$9 million.

1B.8.6 High Load and Energy Growth

The high load and energy growth scenario provides insight into the effect of resource decisions made in an environment where load and energy growth is greater than the base case forecast. The high load and energy growth scenario requires the addition of more generation and therefore an increase in cumulative present worth for the least-cost capacity addition plan. The high load and energy growth scenario is based upon the high load and energy growth forecast presented in Section 1B.4. Tables 1B.8-11 and 1B.8-12 indicate the summer and winter need for capacity based upon the high load and energy forecast.

As indicated in Table 1B.8-11, the high load and energy growth scenario results in a 59 MW capacity shortfall in the summer of 2002. Since the only option available to OUC for the summer of 2002 and 2003 is the additional 52.5 MW purchase from the Reliant Agreement, it has been assumed that OUC will purchase power on the spot market to make up the resultant deficit.

As indicated in Table 1B.8-12, the high load and energy growth scenario results in a capacity shortfall in the winter of 2002. The additional 52.5 MW purchase from the Reliant Agreement will satisfy OUC's needs for the winter of 2002 as well as for the winter of 2003.

Table 1B.8-13 displays the results of the economic evaluation for the least-cost expansion plan for the high load and energy growth sensitivity and Table 1B.8-14 presents the runner-up expansion plan. Comparing the two plans indicates that the plan including the self-build alternative is \$24.4 million lower in cost than the plan including joint development project. It is not surprising that continued assured high growth would favor the self-build plan. The joint development project has been structured to provide relatively greater protection to OUC in scenarios that would have negative consequences such as loss of retail load or increases in the cost of fuel than it would be scenarios that would have positive consequences such as higher load growth or lower fuel prices.

1B.8.7 Low Load and Energy Growth

The low load and energy growth scenario provides insight into the effect of resource decisions made in an environment where load and energy growth is less than the base case forecast. The low load and energy growth scenario requires less generation resources than the base case forecast. The low load and energy growth scenario is based upon the low load and energy growth forecast presented in Section 1B.4.0. Tables 1B.8-15 and 1B.8-16 indicate the summer and winter need for capacity based upon the low load and energy forecast.

Capacity is required beginning in the summer of 2002 and the winter of 2004 for the low load and energy forecast. The extension of the 52.5 MW Reliant Agreement option will satisfy OUC's capacity requirements in the summer of 2002 and 2003 for the low load and energy growth scenario.

Table 1B.8-17 displays the results of the economic evaluation for the least-cost expansion plan for the low load and energy growth sensitivity and Table 1B.8-18 presents the runner-up expansion plan. Over the entire 20 year planning horizon, the cumulative present worth cost of the joint development alternative is only \$68,000 over the cost of the self-build alternative. Notably, closer examination of Tables 1B.8-17 and 1B.8-18 indicate that the joint development alternative was lower in cumulative present worth cost every year until 2019. As discussed in Section 1A.4.1, the PPA has provisions for reducing the contract demand beginning in the sixth year. While this provision has not been explicitly evaluated, it would have significant economic benefit to OUC in a scenario such as this with low load and energy growth.

Table 1B.8-1
OUC High Fuel Price Escalation Expansion Plan

| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
|------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 164,289 | 296,406 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 177,171 | 448,301 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 191,164 | 600,054 |
| 2004 | 171 MW Joint Development with Southern-Florida (10/03) 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (10/03) 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | 231,516 | 770,225 |
| 2005 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 235,960 | 930,815 |
| 2006 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/05 - 09/06) | 233,733 | 1,078,107 |
| 2007 | 156 MW GE 7FA SC (06/07) | 251,687 | 1,224,964 |
| 2008 | 156 MW GE 7FA SC (06/08) | 270,915 | 1,371,331 |
| 2009 | | 295,247 | 1,519,028 |
| 2010 | | 307,799 | 1,661,598 |
| 2011 | | 323,212 | 1,800,218 |
| 2012 | | 344,259 | 1,936,929 |
| 2013 | Terminate 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (11/13) 514 MW WH 501F 2x1 Combined Cycle (11/13) | 363,258 | 2,070,498 |
| 2014 | | 396,384 | 2,205,451 |
| 2015 | | 419,684 | 2,337,753 |
| 2016 | | 441,382 | 2,466,588 |
| 2017 | | 465,221 | 2,592,323 |
| 2018 | | 496,565 | 2,716,588 |
| 2019 | | 529,979 | 2,839,391 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

| Table 1B.8-2 OUC High Fuel Price Escalation Runner Up Expansion Plan | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 164,289 | 296,406 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 177,171 | 448,301 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 192,307 | 600,961 |
| 2004 | 488 MW Self-build GE 7FA 2x1 Combined Cycle (10/03) | 230,839 | 770,634 |
| | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | | |
| 2005 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 235,521 | 930,926 |
| 2006 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/05 - 09/06) | 235,852 | 1,079,552 |
| 2007 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/07) | 254,957 | 1,228,317 |
| 2008 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/08) | 270,225 | 1,374,311 |
| 2009 | | 294,810 | 1,521,790 |
| 2010 | | 307,904 | 1,664,409 |
| 2011 | | 322,025 | 1,802,520 |
| 2012 | | 344,937 | 1,939,499 |
| 2013 | | 365,063 | 2,073,732 |
| 2014 | | 405,479 | 2,211,782 |
| 2015 | | 414,694 | 2,342,511 |
| 2016 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/16) | 451,016 | 2,474,158 |
| 2017 | | 475,406 | 2,602,645 |
| 2018 | | 518,102 | 2,732,300 |
| 2019 | | 544,055 | 2,858,364 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

Table 1B.8-3
OUC Low Fuel Price Escalation Expansion Plan

| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
|------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 160,185 | 292,606 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 164,925 | 434,002 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 173,546 | 571,769 |
| 2004 | 171 MW Joint Development with Southern-Florida (10/03) | 209,053 | 725,429 |
| | 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (10/03) | | |
| | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | | |
| 2005 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 207,624 | 866,734 |
| 2006 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/05 - 09/06) | 200,591 | 993,140 |
| 2007 | 156 MW GE 7FA SC (06/07) | 210,874 | 1,116,183 |
| 2008 | 156 MW GE 7FA SC (06/08) | 221,690 | 1,235,955 |
| 2009 | | 236,622 | 1,354,325 |
| 2010 | | 240,421 | 1,465,687 |
| 2011 | | 245,689 | 1,571,058 |
| 2012 | | 254,781 | 1,672,235 |
| 2013 | Terminate 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (11/13) | 261,501 | 1,768,389 |
| | 514 MW WH 501F 2x1 Combined Cycle (11/13) | | |
| 2014 | | 283,548 | 1,864,926 |
| 2015 | | 292,001 | 1,956,977 |
| 2016 | | 298,822 | 2,044,200 |
| 2017 | | 306,041 | 2,126,913 |
| 2018 | | 317,550 | 2,206,380 |
| 2019 | | 328,694 | 2,282,542 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

| Table 1B.8-4 OUC Low Fuel Price Escalation Runner-Up Expansion Plan | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 160,185 | 292,606 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 164,925 | 434,002 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 174,598 | 572,604 |
| 2004 | 488 MW Self-build GE 7FA 2x1 Combined Cycle (10/03) 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | 208,324 | 725,728 |
| 2005 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 206,980 | 866,596 |
| 2006 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/05 - 09/06) | 202,613 | 994,276 |
| 2007 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/07) | 213,997 | 1,119,141 |
| 2008 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/08) | 220,775 | 1,238,419 |
| 2009 | | 235,859 | 1,356,407 |
| 2010 | | 240,138 | 1,467,638 |
| 2011 | | 244,155 | 1,572,351 |
| 2012 | | 254,857 | 1,673,558 |
| 2013 | | 262,395 | 1,770,041 |
| 2014 | | 288,183 | 1,868,156 |
| 2015 | | 281,862 | 1,957,010 |
| 2016 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/16) | 300,532 | 2,044,733 |
| 2017 | | 308,417 | 2,128,088 |
| 2018 | | 326,864 | 2,209,886 |
| 2019 | | 332,718 | 2,286,980 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

Table 1B.8-5
AEO Fuel Price Projection Expansion Plan

| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
|------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 118,908 | 118,908 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 122,708 | 232,527 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 132,497 | 346,122 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 151,522 | 466,405 |
| 2004 | 171 MW Joint Development with Southern-Florida (10/03) | 197,457 | 611,541 |
| | 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (10/03) | | |
| | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | | |
| 2005 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 199,966 | 747,635 |
| 2006 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/05 - 09/06) | 193,452 | 869,543 |
| 2007 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/07) | 206,116 | 989,809 |
| 2008 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/08) | 219,525 | 1,108,411 |
| 2009 | | 240,175 | 1,228,559 |
| 2010 | | 247,005 | 1,342,970 |
| 2011 | | 253,273 | 1,451,594 |
| 2012 | | 265,287 | 1,556,943 |
| 2013 | Terminate 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (11/13) | 276,371 | 1,658,564 |
| | 446 MW Pulverized Coal (11/13) | | |
| 2014 | | 304,969 | 1,762,394 |
| 2015 | | 313,858 | 1,861,336 |
| 2016 | | 322,682 | 1,955,523 |
| 2017 | | 330,997 | 2,044,982 |
| 2018 | | 345,025 | 2,131,324 |
| 2019 | | 362,463 | 2,215,311 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

| Table 1B.8-6 OUC AEO Fuel Price Projection Runner-Up Expansion Plan | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 118,908 | 118,908 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 122,708 | 232,527 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 132,497 | 346,122 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 152,409 | 467,109 |
| 2004 | 488 MW Self-build GE 7FA 2x1 Combined Cycle (10/03) 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | 196,586 | 611,605 |
| 2005 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 198,849 | 746,938 |
| 2006 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/05 - 09/06) | 195,519 | 870,148 |
| 2007 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/07) | 209,159 | 992,191 |
| 2008 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/08) | 218,328 | 1,110,147 |
| 2009 | | 239,495 | 1,229,954 |
| 2010 | | 246,794 | 1,344,267 |
| 2011 | | 251,727 | 1,452,229 |
| 2012 | | 265,525 | 1,557,672 |
| 2013 | | 279,765 | 1,660,541 |
| 2014 | | 312,218 | 1,766,839 |
| 2015 | | 311,659 | 1,865,087 |
| 2016 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/16) | 335,802 | 1,963,104 |
| 2017 | | 349,077 | 2,057,449 |
| 2018 | | 376,073 | 2,151,561 |
| 2019 | | 391,644 | 2,242,309 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

| Table 1B.8-7 OUC 2000 + 2001 AEO Escalation Fuel Price Projection Expansion Plan | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 142,721 | 142,721 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 151,459 | 282,961 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 180,025 | 437,303 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 203,037 | 598,480 |
| 2004 | 171 MW Joint Development with Southern-Florida (10/03) | 253,491 | 784,804 |
| | 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (10/03) | | |
| | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | | |
| 2005 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 257,005 | 959,717 |
| 2006 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/05 - 09/06) | 249,138 | 1,116,716 |
| 2007 | 446 MW Pulverized Coal (06/07) | 268,688 | 1,273,494 |
| 2008 | | 287,446 | 1,428,792 |
| 2009 | | 301,604 | 1,579,669 |
| 2010 | | 309,986 | 1,723,252 |
| 2011 | | 315,982 | 1,858,772 |
| 2012 | | 327,314 | 1,988,753 |
| 2013 | Terminate 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (11/13) | 340,116 | 2,113,813 |
| | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (11/13) | | |
| 2014 | | 338,576 | 2,229,085 |
| 2015 | | 349,387 | 2,339,226 |
| 2016 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/08) | 367,064 | 2,446,368 |
| 2017 | | 382,871 | 2,549,847 |
| 2018 | | 402,612 | 2,650,600 |
| 2019 | | 428,000 | 2,749,773 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

Table 1B.8-8
OUC 2000 + 2001 AEO Escalation Fuel Price Projection Runner Up Expansion
Plan

| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
|------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 142,721 | 142,721 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 151,459 | 282,961 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 180,025 | 437,303 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 201,973 | 597,636 |
| 2004 | 488 MW Self-build GE 7FA 2x1 Combined Cycle (10/03) | 251,771 | 782,695 |
| | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | 256,974 | 957,587 |
| 2005 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | | |
| 2006 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/05 - 09/06) | 251,494 | 1,116,071 |
| 2007 | 446 MW Pulverized Coal (06/07) | 266,697 | 1,271,686 |
| 2008 | | 285,234 | 1,425,789 |
| 2009 | | 301,513 | 1,576,620 |
| 2010 | | 310,517 | 1,720,450 |
| 2011 | | 313,384 | 1,854,855 |
| 2012 | | 327,308 | 1,984,834 |
| 2013 | | 344,237 | 2,111,409 |
| 2014 | | 362,922 | 2,234,970 |
| 2015 | | 369,969 | 2,351,599 |
| 2016 | | 390,049 | 2,465,451 |
| 2017 | | 395,341 | 2,572,299 |
| 2018 | | 412,722 | 2,675,583 |
| 2019 | | 440,339 | 2,777,614 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

Table 1B.8-9
OUC Constant 2000 Fuel Price Projection Expansion Plan

| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
|------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 142,721 | 142,721 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 151,191 | 282,712 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 175,598 | 433,259 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 197,052 | 589,686 |
| 2004 | 171 MW Joint Development with Southern-Florida (10/03) | 247,056 | 771,280 |
| | 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (10/03) | | |
| | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | | |
| 2005 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 251,529 | 942,466 |
| 2006 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/05 - 09/06) | 244,615 | 1,096,615 |
| 2007 | 156 MW GE 7FS Simple Cycle (06/07) | 260,608 | 1,248,677 |
| 2008 | 156 MW GE 7FS Simple Cycle (06/08) | 276,878 | 1,398,266 |
| 2009 | | 303,257 | 1,549,970 |
| 2010 | | 311,701 | 1,694,348 |
| 2011 | | 319,979 | 1,831,581 |
| 2012 | | 335,338 | 1,964,749 |
| 2013 | Terminate 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (11/13) | 349,905 | 2,093,408 |
| | 446 MW Pulverized Coal (11/13) | | |
| 2014 | | 380,309 | 2,222,888 |
| 2015 | | 392,229 | 2,346,535 |
| 2016 | | 407,450 | 2,465,466 |
| 2017 | | 416,981 | 2,578,163 |
| 2018 | | 431,843 | 2,686,231 |
| 2019 | | 452,146 | 2,790,999 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

| Table 1B.8-10 OUC Constant 2000 Fuel Price Projection Runner-Up Expansion Plan | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 142,721 | 142,721 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 151,191 | 282,712 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 175,598 | 433,259 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 196,022 | 588,868 |
| 2004 | 488 MW Self-build GE 7FA 2x1 Combined Cycle (10/03) | 245,124 | 769,042 |
| | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | | |
| 2005 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 250,986 | 939,859 |
| 2006 | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/05 - 09/06) | 246,819 | 1,095,397 |
| 2007 | 267 MW Circulating Fluidized Bed (06/07) | 270,023 | 1,252,952 |
| 2008 | | 283,728 | 1,406,242 |
| 2009 | | 303,691 | 1,558,163 |
| 2010 | | 311,841 | 1,702,606 |
| 2011 | | 317,723 | 1,838,872 |
| 2012 | | 333,218 | 1,971,197 |
| 2013 | | 350,713 | 2,100,154 |
| 2014 | | 383,039 | 2,230,564 |
| 2015 | | 385,175 | 2,351,987 |
| 2016 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/16) | 407,963 | 2,471,067 |
| 2017 | | 418,305 | 2,584,122 |
| 2018 | | 439,226 | 2,694,038 |
| 2019 | | 457,245 | 2,799,987 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

Table 1B.8-11
OUC Summer Reserve Requirements - High Load and Energy Growth Scenario

| Year | Retail Peak Demand (MW) | Firm Sales (MW) | Total Sales (MW) | Installed Capacity (MW) | Purchases (MW) | Available Capacity (MW) | Available Reserves (MW) | Required Reserves (MW) | Excess/ (Deficit) to Maintain 15% Reserve Margin (MW) |
|------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 2000 | 1062 | 440 | 1502 | 1047 | 608 | 1655 | 153 | 170 | (17) |
| 2001 | 1100 | 341 | 1441 | 1047 | 608 | 1655 | 214 | 177 | 37 |
| 2002 | 1139 | 323 | 1462 | 1047 | 540 | 1587 | 125 | 184 | (59) |
| 2003 | 1180 | 312 | 1492 | 1047 | 540 | 1587 | 95 | 191 | (96) |
| 2004 | 1222 | 263 | 1485 | 1047 | 15 | 1062 | -423 | 199 | (622) |
| 2005 | 1265 | 172 | 1437 | 1025 | 15 | 1040 | -397 | 207 | (604) |
| 2006 | 1301 | 139 | 1440 | 1025 | 15 | 1040 | -400 | 210 | (610) |
| 2007 | 1337 | 139 | 1476 | 1025 | 15 | 1040 | -436 | 219 | (655) |
| 2008 | 1375 | 142 | 1517 | 1025 | 15 | 1040 | -477 | 225 | (702) |
| 2009 | 1413 | 144 | 1557 | 1025 | 15 | 1040 | -517 | 231 | (749) |
| 2010 | 1453 | 146 | 1599 | 1025 | 15 | 1040 | -559 | 238 | (797) |
| 2011 | 1493 | 0 | 1493 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -468 | 224 | (691) |
| 2012 | 1533 | 0 | 1533 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -508 | 230 | (738) |
| 2013 | 1575 | 0 | 1575 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -550 | 236 | (786) |
| 2014 | 1618 | 0 | 1618 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -593 | 243 | (836) |
| 2015 | 1662 | 0 | 1662 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -637 | 249 | (886) |
| 2016 | 1708 | 0 | 1708 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -683 | 256 | (939) |
| 2017 | 1755 | 0 | 1755 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -730 | 263 | (993) |
| 2018 | 1803 | 0 | 1803 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -778 | 270 | (1048) |
| 2019 | 1852 | 0 | 1852 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -827 | 278 | (1105) |

Table 1B.8-12
OUC Winter Reserve Requirements - High Load and Energy Growth Scenario

| Year | Retail Peak Demand (MW) | Firm Sales (MW) | Total Sales (MW) | Installed Capacity (MW) | Purchases (MW) | Available Capacity (MW) | Available Reserves (MW) | Required Reserves (MW) | Excess/ (Deficit) to Maintain 15% Reserve Margin (MW) |
|------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 2000 | 1051 | 440 | 1491 | 1092 | 608 | 1700 | 209 | 168 | 40 |
| 2001 | 1092 | 341 | 1433 | 1092 | 608 | 1700 | 267 | 176 | 91 |
| 2002 | 1135 | 323 | 1458 | 1092 | 540 | 1632 | 174 | 183 | (9) |
| 2003 | 1179 | 312 | 1491 | 1092 | 540 | 1632 | 141 | 191 | (51) |
| 2004 | 1225 | 263 | 1488 | 1092 | 15 | 1107 | -381 | 200 | (581) |
| 2005 | 1273 | 172 | 1445 | 1071 | 15 | 1086 | -359 | 208 | (567) |
| 2006 | 1309 | 139 | 1448 | 1071 | 15 | 1086 | -362 | 212 | (574) |
| 2007 | 1347 | 139 | 1486 | 1071 | 15 | 1086 | -400 | 221 | (621) |
| 2008 | 1386 | 142 | 1528 | 1071 | 15 | 1086 | -442 | 227 | (668) |
| 2009 | 1425 | 144 | 1569 | 1071 | 15 | 1086 | -483 | 233 | (716) |
| 2010 | 1466 | 146 | 1612 | 1071 | 15 | 1086 | -526 | 240 | (766) |
| 2011 | 1505 | 0 | 1505 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -434 | 226 | (660) |
| 2012 | 1546 | 0 | 1546 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -475 | 232 | (707) |
| 2013 | 1587 | 0 | 1587 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -516 | 238 | (755) |
| 2014 | 1630 | 0 | 1630 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -559 | 245 | (804) |
| 2015 | 1674 | 0 | 1674 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -603 | 251 | (854) |
| 2016 | 1720 | 0 | 1720 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -649 | 258 | (907) |
| 2017 | 1767 | 0 | 1767 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -696 | 265 | (961) |
| 2018 | 1815 | 0 | 1815 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -744 | 272 | (1017) |
| 2019 | 1865 | 0 | 1865 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -794 | 280 | (1074) |

Table 1B.8-13
OUC High Load and Energy Growth Expansion Plan

| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
|------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 163,315 | 295,504 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 173,583 | 444,324 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 186,934 | 593,718 |
| 2004 | 488 MW Self-build GE 7FA 2x1 Combined Cycle (10/03) | 224,984 | 758,088 |
| | 200 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | | |
| 2005 | 200 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 230,989 | 915,295 |
| 2006 | 200 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/05 - 09/06) | 226,773 | 1,058,201 |
| 2007 | 200 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/06 - 09/07) | 244,413 | 1,200,813 |
| 2008 | 610 MW WH 501F 2x1 Combined Cycle (06/08) | 258,724 | 1,340,594 |
| 2009 | | 286,270 | 1,483,800 |
| 2010 | | 296,837 | 1,621,293 |
| 2011 | | 306,477 | 1,752,736 |
| 2012 | | 322,542 | 1,880,822 |
| 2013 | | 337,271 | 2,004,836 |
| 2014 | | 359,225 | 2,127,138 |
| 2015 | | 370,994 | 2,244,090 |
| 2016 | | 391,488 | 2,358,362 |
| 2017 | | 412,787 | 2,469,926 |
| 2018 | | 433,819 | 2,578,488 |
| 2019 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/19) | 459,965 | 2,685,068 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

| Table 1B.8-14 OUC High Load and Energy Growth Runner-Up Expansion Plan | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 163,315 | 295,504 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 173,583 | 444,324 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 186,878 | 592,674 |
| 2004 | 171 MW Joint Development with Southern-Florida (10/03) | 229,335 | 761,242 |
| | 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (10/03) | | |
| | 200 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | | |
| 2005 | 200 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 232,478 | 919,462 |
| 2006 | 200 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/05 - 09/06) | 229,257 | 1,063,933 |
| 2007 | 200 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/06 - 09/07) | 246,606 | 1,207,825 |
| 2008 | 610 MW WH 501F 2x1 Combined Cycle (06/08) | 259,828 | 1,348,202 |
| 2009 | | 288,881 | 1,492,714 |
| 2010 | | 299,302 | 1,631,349 |
| 2011 | | 308,461 | 1,763,642 |
| 2012 | | 324,990 | 1,892,700 |
| 2013 | Terminate 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (11/13) | 336,629 | 2,016,478 |
| | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (11/13) | | |
| 2014 | | 346,693 | 2,134,514 |
| 2015 | 156 MW GE 7FA Simple Cycle (06/15) | 369,997 | 2,251,152 |
| 2016 | | 391,959 | 2,365,561 |
| 2017 | | 415,571 | 2,477,877 |
| 2018 | 267 MW Circulating Fluidized Bed (06/18) | 459,699 | 2,592,916 |
| 2019 | | 502,907 | 2,709,446 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

Table 1B.8-15
OUC Summer Reserve Requirements - Low Load and Energy Growth Scenario

| Year | Retail Peak Demand (MW) | Firm Sales (MW) | Total Sales (MW) | Installed Capacity (MW) | Purchases (MW) | Available Capacity (MW) | Available Reserves (MW) | Required Reserves (MW) | Excess/ (Deficit) to Maintain 15% Reserve Margin (MW) |
|------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 2000 | 1062 | 440 | 1502 | 1047 | 608 | 1655 | 153 | 170 | (17) |
| 2001 | 1084 | 341 | 1425 | 1047 | 608 | 1655 | 230 | 175 | 55 |
| 2002 | 1106 | 323 | 1429 | 1047 | 540 | 1587 | 158 | 179 | (21) |
| 2003 | 1129 | 312 | 1441 | 1047 | 540 | 1587 | 146 | 184 | (38) |
| 2004 | 1152 | 263 | 1415 | 1047 | 15 | 1062 | -353 | 189 | (542) |
| 2005 | 1176 | 172 | 1348 | 1025 | 15 | 1040 | -308 | 194 | (502) |
| 2006 | 1192 | 139 | 1331 | 1025 | 15 | 1040 | -291 | 194 | (485) |
| 2007 | 1209 | 139 | 1348 | 1025 | 15 | 1040 | -308 | 200 | (508) |
| 2008 | 1226 | 142 | 1368 | 1025 | 15 | 1040 | -328 | 203 | (531) |
| 2009 | 1243 | 144 | 1387 | 1025 | 15 | 1040 | -347 | 206 | (552) |
| 2010 | 1260 | 146 | 1406 | 1025 | 15 | 1040 | -366 | 209 | (575) |
| 2011 | 1275 | 0 | 1275 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -250 | 191 | (442) |
| 2012 | 1291 | 0 | 1291 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -266 | 194 | (460) |
| 2013 | 1307 | 0 | 1307 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -282 | 196 | (478) |
| 2014 | 1323 | 0 | 1323 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -298 | 198 | (496) |
| 2015 | 1339 | 0 | 1339 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -314 | 201 | (515) |
| 2016 | 1355 | 0 | 1355 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -330 | 203 | (533) |
| 2017 | 1371 | 0 | 1371 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -346 | 206 | (551) |
| 2018 | 1387 | 0 | 1387 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -362 | 208 | (570) |
| 2019 | 1403 | 0 | 1403 | 1025 | 0 | 1025 | -378 | 211 | (589) |

Table 1B.8-16
OUC Winter Reserve Requirements - Low Load and Energy Growth Scenario

| Year | Retail Peak Demand (MW) | Firm Sales (MW) | Total Sales (MW) | Installed Capacity (MW) | Purchases (MW) | Available Capacity (MW) | Available Reserves (MW) | Required Reserves (MW) | Excess/ (Deficit) to Maintain 15% Reserve Margin (MW) |
|------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 2000 | 1051 | 440 | 1491 | 1092 | 608 | 1700 | 209 | 168 | 40 |
| 2001 | 1078 | 341 | 1419 | 1092 | 608 | 1700 | 281 | 174 | 107 |
| 2002 | 1106 | 323 | 1429 | 1092 | 540 | 1632 | 203 | 179 | 24 |
| 2003 | 1134 | 312 | 1446 | 1092 | 540 | 1632 | 186 | 184 | 1 |
| 2004 | 1163 | 263 | 1426 | 1092 | 15 | 1107 | -319 | 191 | (510) |
| 2005 | 1193 | 172 | 1365 | 1071 | 15 | 1086 | -279 | 196 | (475) |
| 2006 | 1210 | 139 | 1349 | 1071 | 15 | 1086 | -263 | 197 | (459) |
| 2007 | 1227 | 139 | 1366 | 1071 | 15 | 1086 | -280 | 203 | (482) |
| 2008 | 1244 | 142 | 1386 | 1071 | 15 | 1086 | -300 | 206 | (506) |
| 2009 | 1261 | 144 | 1405 | 1071 | 15 | 1086 | -319 | 209 | (528) |
| 2010 | 1279 | 146 | 1425 | 1071 | 15 | 1086 | -339 | 212 | (551) |
| 2011 | 1294 | 0 | 1294 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -223 | 194 | (418) |
| 2012 | 1310 | 0 | 1310 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -239 | 197 | (436) |
| 2013 | 1326 | 0 | 1326 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -255 | 199 | (454) |
| 2014 | 1342 | 0 | 1342 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -271 | 201 | (472) |
| 2015 | 1358 | 0 | 1358 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -287 | 204 | (491) |
| 2016 | 1374 | 0 | 1374 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -303 | 206 | (509) |
| 2017 | 1390 | 0 | 1390 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -319 | 209 | (528) |
| 2018 | 1407 | 0 | 1407 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -336 | 211 | (547) |
| 2019 | 1423 | 0 | 1423 | 1071 | 0 | 1071 | -352 | 213 | (566) |

Table 1B.8-17
OUC Low Load and Energy Growth Expansion Plan

| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
|------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 160,822 | 293,196 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 167,757 | 437,020 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 176,683 | 577,276 |
| 2004 | 488 MW Self-build GE 7FA 2x1 Combined Cycle (10/03) 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | 211,624 | 732,826 |
| 2005 | 100 MW Reliant River Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 213,824 | 878,352 |
| 2006 | | 207,424 | 1,009,064 |
| 2007 | 156 MW GE 7FA SC (06/07) | 211,585 | 1,132,522 |
| 2008 | | 220,912 | 1,251,874 |
| 2009 | | 239,899 | 1,371,883 |
| 2010 | | 241,165 | 1,483,589 |
| 2011 | | 246,476 | 1,589,298 |
| 2012 | | 259,106 | 1,692,193 |
| 2013 | | 268,149 | 1,790,791 |
| 2014 | | 299,017 | 1,892,594 |
| 2015 | | 292,159 | 1,984,695 |
| 2016 | | 313,582 | 2,076,226 |
| 2017 | | 307,061 | 2,159,215 |
| 2018 | | 333,532 | 2,242,682 |
| 2019 | | 339,328 | 2,321,308 |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

Table 1B.8-18
OUC Low Load and Energy Growth Runner-Up Expansion Plan

| Year | Generation Addition (month/year) | Annual Costs (\$1000) | Cumulative Present Worth (\$1000) |
|------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2000 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/99 - 09/00) | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 525 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/00 - 09/01) | 160,822 | 293,196 |
| 2002 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/01 - 09/02) | 167,757 | 437,020 |
| 2003 | 577.5 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/02 - 09/03) | 173,098 | 574,430 |
| 2004 | 171 MW Joint Development with Southern-Florida (10/03) | 214,185 | 731,863 |
| | 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (10/03) | | |
| | 100 MW Reliant Power Purchase (10/03 - 09/04) | | |
| 2005 | 100 MW Reliant River Power Purchase (10/04 - 09/05) | 213,374 | 877,082 |
| 2006 | | 203,692 | 1,005,442 |
| 2007 | 156 MW GE 7FA SC (06/07) | 216,845 | 1,131,969 |
| 2008 | | 225,042 | 1,253,552 |
| 2009 | | 237,138 | 1,372,180 |
| 2010 | | 241,196 | 1,483,901 |
| 2011 | | 247,667 | 1,590,121 |
| 2012 | | 259,560 | 1,693,195 |
| 2013 | Terminate 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (11/13) | 264,093 | 1,790,302 |
| | Extension of 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (11/13) | | |
| 2014 | | 297,971 | 1,891,750 |
| 2015 | | 291,445 | 1,983,625 |
| 2016 | | 313,141 | 2,075,028 |
| 2017 | | 308,630 | 2,158,441 |
| 2018 | Terminate 317 MW Southern-Florida Power Purchase (11/18) | 331,107 | 2,241,300 |
| | 514 MW WH 501F 2x1 Combined Cycle (11/18) | 345,582 | 2,321,376 |
| 2019 | | | |

Note: Capacity is stated at average annual temperature for OUC.

1B.9.0 Financial Analysis

OUC has not made a final decision regarding financing OUC's 28 percent equity share of Stanton A. In order to be conservative for evaluation purposes, OUC's weighted average cost of capital of approximately 8 percent was assumed. Actual financing alternatives for Stanton A include either using available cash from the Indian River Steam Unit sale or some form of taxable or tax exempt financing.

OUC's strong financial position will support either mode of financing. OUC's current senior lien bond ratings are AA⁺, Aa1, and AA from Fitch Investors Services, Moody's Investors Service, and Standard & Poor's, respectively. In 2000, OUC's operating revenues were \$501.1 million, with a net income of \$51.3 million and a combined debt service coverage rate of 2.23.

**Appendix 1B.A
Load Forecast Model Statistics**

**Appendix 1B.A
Load Forecast Model Statistics**

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\Ouc Res.NDM
Model: ResCust
Dependent Variable: ResCust
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:19 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1992:1
Estimation End Date: 1999:12
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|----------|-------------|----------|--------|---------|
| CONST | 5348.693 | 5290.065 | 1.011 | 31% |
| HH_OR | 198.901 | 9.832 | 20.231 | 0% |
| Nov98 | -1199.404 | 235.434 | -5.094 | 0% |
| AR(1) | 0.874 | 0.070 | 12.434 | 0% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Iterations | 5 |
| Adjusted Observations | 95 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 91 |
| R-Squared | 0.997 |
| Adjusted R-Squared | 0.997 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 2.056 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.000 |
| AIC | 11.532 |
| BIC | 11.639 |
| F-Statistic | 11158.748 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -671.41 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 3273019663 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 8897198 |
| Mean Squared Error | 97771.41 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 312.68 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 205.10 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.18% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 13.56 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.956 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| - Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|----------|-------------|---------|--------|
| HH_OR | 198.901 | 531.488 | 0.952 |
| Nov98 | -1199.404 | 0.010 | -0.000 |

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\Ouc Res.NDM
Model: ResAveUse
Dependent Variable: ResAveUse
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:19 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1990:1
Estimation End Date: 1999:12
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|-------------|-------------|--------|--------|---------|
| Heating | 0.217 | 0.033 | 6.660 | 0% |
| Cooling | 0.126 | 0.014 | 9.117 | 0% |
| BaseUse | 112.798 | 6.219 | 18.139 | 0% |
| Summer98 | 108.213 | 28.371 | 3.814 | 0% |
| January | 72.406 | 24.339 | 2.975 | 0% |
| November | -59.667 | 23.704 | -2.517 | 1% |
| Lag_Heating | 0.384 | 0.030 | 12.604 | 0% |
| Lag_Cooling | 0.187 | 0.012 | 15.768 | 0% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Iterations | 1 |
| Adjusted Observations | 95 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 87 |
| R-Squared | 0.941 |
| Adjusted R-Squared | 0.936 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 1.778 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.000 |
| AIC | 7.999 |
| BIC | 8.214 |
| F-Statistic | 172.911 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -501.43 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 3802221 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 239135 |
| Mean Squared Error | 2748.68 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 52.43 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 38.09 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 3.62% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 27.02 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.304 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| - Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|-------------|-------------|----------|--------|
| Heating | 0.217 | 206.322 | 0.043 |
| Cooling | 0.126 | 1477.390 | 0.180 |
| BaseUse | 112.798 | 3.911 | 0.427 |
| Summer98 | 108.213 | 0.042 | 0.004 |
| January | 72.406 | 0.074 | 0.005 |
| November | -59.667 | 0.084 | -0.005 |
| Lag_Heating | 0.384 | 208.644 | 0.078 |
| Lag_Cooling | 0.187 | 1476.739 | 0.268 |

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\Ouc NonRes.NDM
Model: GSNDaveUse
Dependent Variable: GSNDaveUse
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:23 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1991:1
Estimation End Date: 1999:12
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|--------------|-------------|--------|---------|---------|
| BaseUse | 0.056 | 0.008 | 7.284 | 0% |
| Heating | 0.030 | 0.014 | 2.147 | 3% |
| LagHeating | 0.071 | 0.014 | 5.174 | 0% |
| Cooling | 0.040 | 0.005 | 7.335 | 0% |
| LagCooling | 0.070 | 0.005 | 13.094 | 0% |
| July94 | 400.066 | 74.395 | 5.378 | 0% |
| Aug94 | -304.943 | 74.423 | -4.097 | 0% |
| Sept97 | 739.825 | 75.805 | 9.760 | 0% |
| Jul98 | -384.214 | 76.732 | -5.007 | 0% |
| GSND_Reclass | -114.014 | 24.728 | -4.611 | 0% |
| Mar96 | -226.423 | 76.431 | -2.962 | 0% |
| July99 | 3863.365 | 76.160 | 50.727 | 0% |
| Aug99 | -4680.072 | 76.443 | -61.223 | 0% |
| BaseUseTrend | -0.056 | 0.010 | -5.370 | 0% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Iterations | 1 |
| Adjusted Observations | 95 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 81 |
| R-Squared | 0.990 |
| Adjusted R-Squared | 0.988 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 1.933 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.777 |
| AIC | 8.721 |
| BIC | 9.097 |
| F-Statistic | 567.021 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -529.39 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 42486573 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 433520 |
| Mean Squared Error | 5352.10 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 73.16 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 50.34 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 2.82% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 43.02 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.010 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| - Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|------------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| BaseUse | 0.056 | 88389.056 | 2.784 |
| Heating | 0.030 | 632.629 | 0.011 |
| LagHeating | 0.071 | 637.159 | 0.025 |
| Cooling | 0.040 | 4465.614 | 0.100 |
| LagCooling | 0.070 | 4463.285 | 0.176 |
| July94 | 400.066 | 0.011 | 0.002 |
| Aug94 | -304.943 | 0.011 | -0.002 |
| Sept97 | 739.825 | 0.011 | 0.004 |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Jul98 | -384.214 | 0.011 | -0.002 |
| GSND_Reclass | -114.014 | 0.305 | -0.020 |
| Mar96 | -226.423 | 0.011 | -0.001 |
| July99 | 3863.365 | 0.011 | 0.023 |
| Aug99 | -4680.072 | 0.011 | -0.028 |
| BaseUseTrend | -0.056 | 66291.101 | -2.073 |

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\Ouc NonRes.NDM
Model: GSND_Custs
Dependent Variable: GSNDCust
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:23 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1990:10
Estimation End Date: 1999:12
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|--------------|-------------|---------|--------|---------|
| CONST | 9790.486 | 148.966 | 65.723 | 0% |
| EmpNonMfg | 7.669 | 0.242 | 31.748 | 0% |
| GSND_Reclass | -200.192 | 36.368 | -5.505 | 0% |
| Jan99 | 828.602 | 30.537 | 27.134 | 0% |
| AR(1) | 0.777 | 0.063 | 12.345 | 0% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Iterations | 6 |
| Adjusted Observations | 110 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 105 |
| R-Squared | 0.996 |
| Adjusted R-Squared | 0.996 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 1.994 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.000 |
| AIC | 7.353 |
| BIC | 7.475 |
| F-Statistic | 6871.524 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -555.48 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 41023002 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 156713 |
| Mean Squared Error | 1492.50 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 38.63 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 29.71 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.20% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 20.03 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.695 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| - Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|--------------|-------------|---------|--------|
| EmpNonMfg | 7.669 | 630.827 | 0.332 |
| GSND_Reclass | -200.192 | 0.261 | -0.004 |
| Jan99 | 828.602 | 0.009 | 0.001 |

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\Ouc NonRes.NDM
Model: GSD_Sales
Dependent Variable: GSD_Sales
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:23 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1990:10
Estimation End Date: 1999:12
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|--------|---------|
| CONST | 56947682.454 | 6698858.495 | 8.501 | 0% |
| Jun98 | -45109277.510 | 7755986.845 | -5.816 | 0% |
| Jul98 | -26399324.042 | 7718486.933 | -3.420 | 0% |
| Sept98 | 41393749.634 | 7666165.406 | 5.400 | 0% |
| July99 | -55153601.306 | 7738781.619 | -7.127 | 0% |
| Aug99 | 79706289.043 | 8476499.245 | 9.403 | 0% |
| GSD_Base | 1399757.574 | 96781.109 | 14.463 | 0% |
| GSD_Cooling | 15108.300 | 2425.338 | 6.229 | 0% |
| Lag_GSDCooling | 16141.098 | 2331.346 | 6.924 | 0% |
| GSD_Heating | 10249.511 | 5847.980 | 1.753 | 8% |
| Lag_GSDHeating | 4604.901 | 5788.629 | 0.796 | 43% |
| Aug99_Later | 5434470.575 | 4316377.243 | 1.259 | 21% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Iterations | 1 |
| Adjusted Observations | 95 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 83 |
| R-Squared | 0.944 |
| Adjusted R-Squared | 0.937 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 2.282 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.000 |
| AIC | 31.737 |
| BIC | 32.060 |
| F-Statistic | 127.203 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -1613.16 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 75540701850192880 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 4480945093362323 |
| Mean Squared Error | 53987290281473.77 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 7347604.39 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 4925826.77 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 2.67% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 53.11 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.001 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| - Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|----------------|---------------|----------|--------|
| Jun98 | -45109277.510 | 0.011 | -0.003 |
| Jul98 | -26399324.042 | 0.011 | -0.002 |
| Sept98 | 41393749.634 | 0.011 | 0.002 |
| July99 | -55153601.306 | 0.011 | -0.003 |
| Aug99 | 79706289.043 | 0.011 | 0.005 |
| GSD_Base | 1399757.574 | 65.779 | 0.499 |
| GSD_Cooling | 15108.300 | 1056.946 | 0.087 |
| Lag_GSDCooling | 16141.098 | 1056.297 | 0.092 |
| GSD_Heating | 10249.511 | 149.572 | 0.008 |
| Lag_GSDHeating | 4604.901 | 150.156 | 0.004 |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Aug99_Later | 5434470.575 | 0.053 | 0.002 |

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\Ouc NonRes.NDM
Model: StLight_Sales
Dependent Variable: StLts
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:23 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1992:1
Estimation End Date: 1999:12
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|----------|--------------|-----------|---------|---------|
| CONST | 2012876.659 | 42744.453 | 47.091 | 0% |
| TrendVar | 49023.586 | 5960.946 | 8.224 | 0% |
| Apr96 | -1918758.866 | 75238.299 | -25.502 | 0% |
| may96 | 1923975.858 | 75232.163 | 25.574 | 0% |
| Nov96 | 4320205.696 | 75215.113 | 57.438 | 0% |
| Dec96 | -4179920.384 | 75261.754 | -55.538 | 0% |
| Sept98 | -451587.739 | 75419.185 | -5.988 | 0% |
| Dec98 | 1329406.097 | 75465.734 | 17.616 | 0% |
| oct98 | -1806874.006 | 75424.021 | -23.956 | 0% |
| Aug93 | -488624.427 | 75800.292 | -6.446 | 0% |
| SAR(1) | 0.255 | 0.059 | 4.363 | 0% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Iterations | 5 |
| Adjusted Observations | 84 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 73 |
| R-Squared | 0.991 |
| Adjusted R-Squared | 0.990 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 0.910 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.000 |
| AIC | 22.634 |
| BIC | 22.952 |
| F-Statistic | 831.655 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -1058.82 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 49770614244176 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 436870549241 |
| Mean Squared Error | 5984528071.80 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 77359.73 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 48373.95 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 2.11% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 164.30 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.000 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| - Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|----------|--------------|-------|--------|
| TrendVar | 49023.586 | 6.042 | 0.128 |
| Apr96 | -1918758.866 | 0.010 | -0.009 |
| may96 | 1923975.858 | 0.010 | 0.009 |
| Nov96 | 4320205.696 | 0.010 | 0.019 |
| Dec96 | -4179920.384 | 0.010 | -0.019 |
| Sept98 | -451587.739 | 0.010 | -0.002 |
| Dec98 | 1329406.097 | 0.010 | 0.006 |
| oct98 | -1806874.006 | 0.010 | -0.008 |
| Aug93 | -488624.427 | 0.010 | -0.002 |

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\Ouc NonRes.NDM
Model: OUC_Use
Dependent Variable: OUCUse
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:23 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1990:10
Estimation End Date: 1999:12
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|----------|--------------|------------|--------|---------|
| CONST | 2735548.121 | 316080.643 | 8.655 | 0% |
| TrendVar | 373651.537 | 51068.268 | 7.317 | 0% |
| Apr96 | 8454584.818 | 562206.729 | 15.038 | 0% |
| Jun98 | -2445484.012 | 697965.815 | -3.504 | 0% |
| Jul98 | -1389289.650 | 701443.210 | -1.981 | 5% |
| Sept98 | 3157306.679 | 548872.300 | 5.752 | 0% |
| January | -589874.272 | 245612.725 | -2.402 | 2% |
| February | -909196.065 | 327059.646 | -2.780 | 1% |
| March | -627157.412 | 327291.895 | -1.916 | 6% |
| April | -354918.286 | 253821.606 | -1.398 | 17% |
| MA(1) | 0.798 | 0.097 | 8.216 | 0% |
| MA(2) | 0.323 | 0.098 | 3.307 | 0% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Iterations | 22 |
| Adjusted Observations | 111 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 99 |
| R-Squared | 0.849 |
| Adjusted R-Squared | 0.832 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 1.874 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.000 |
| AIC | 27.021 |
| BIC | 27.313 |
| F-Statistic | 50.572 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -1630.32 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 272880896985166 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 48562894184925 |
| Mean Squared Error | 490534284696.21 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 700381.53 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 430723.90 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 8.93% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 13.14 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.964 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| - Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|----------|--------------|-------|--------|
| TrendVar | 373651.537 | 5.417 | 0.439 |
| Apr96 | 8454584.818 | 0.009 | 0.017 |
| Jun98 | -2445484.012 | 0.009 | -0.005 |
| Jul98 | -1389289.650 | 0.009 | -0.003 |
| Sept98 | 3157306.679 | 0.009 | 0.006 |
| January | -589874.272 | 0.081 | -0.010 |
| February | -909196.065 | 0.081 | -0.016 |
| March | -627157.412 | 0.081 | -0.011 |
| April | -354918.286 | 0.081 | -0.006 |

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\StCloud Res.NDM
Model: ResAveUse
Dependent Variable: ResAveUse
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:24 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1992:1
Estimation End Date: 1999:11
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|-------------|-------------|--------|--------|---------|
| Heating | 0.185 | 0.051 | 3.616 | 0% |
| Cooling | 0.088 | 0.020 | 4.352 | 0% |
| Lag_Cooling | 0.235 | 0.018 | 12.985 | 0% |
| Lag_Heating | 0.354 | 0.045 | 7.928 | 0% |
| BaseUse | 117.809 | 11.470 | 10.271 | 0% |
| January | 75.456 | 29.020 | 2.600 | 1% |
| November | -52.951 | 28.639 | -1.849 | 7% |
| Jun93 | -134.633 | 69.134 | -1.947 | 5% |
| Summer98 | 55.184 | 54.656 | 1.010 | 32% |
| Feb94 | 186.019 | 69.851 | 2.663 | 1% |
| After98 | 105.120 | 27.483 | 3.825 | 0% |
| MA(1) | 0.432 | 0.104 | 4.140 | 0% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Iterations | 11 |
| Adjusted Observations | 94 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 82 |
| R-Squared | 0.918 |
| Adjusted-R-Squared | 0.906 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 1.802 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.000 |
| AIC | 8.754 |
| BIC | 9.078 |
| F-Statistic | 76.040 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -532.80 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 5132552 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 461237 |
| Mean Squared Error | 5624.84 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 75.00 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 57.91 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 5.55% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 45.10 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.006 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| - Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|-------------|-------------|----------|--------|
| Heating | 0.185 | 208.644 | 0.036 |
| Cooling | 0.088 | 1476.866 | 0.120 |
| Lag_Cooling | 0.235 | 1485.248 | 0.324 |
| Lag_Heating | 0.354 | 209.801 | 0.069 |
| BaseUse | 117.809 | 3.907 | 0.427 |
| January | 75.456 | 0.084 | 0.006 |
| November | -52.951 | 0.084 | -0.004 |
| Jun93 | -134.633 | 0.011 | -0.001 |
| Summer98 | 55.184 | 0.042 | 0.002 |
| Feb94 | 186.019 | 0.011 | 0.002 |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| After98 | 105.120 | 0.242 | 0.024 |

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\StCloud Res.NDM
Model: ResCust
Dependent Variable: ResCust
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:24 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1990:10
Estimation End Date: 1999:11
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|-----------|-------------|----------|--------|---------|
| CONST | -2811.148 | 1188.330 | -2.366 | 2% |
| January | -563.063 | 510.524 | -1.103 | 27% |
| February | -466.123 | 473.617 | -0.984 | 33% |
| March | 567.573 | 473.630 | 1.198 | 23% |
| April | -636.382 | 473.761 | -1.343 | 18% |
| May | -731.206 | 473.772 | -1.543 | 13% |
| June | -476.667 | 473.830 | -1.006 | 32% |
| July | -900.618 | 473.979 | -1.900 | 6% |
| August | -433.281 | 474.029 | -0.914 | 36% |
| September | -1319.827 | 473.699 | -2.786 | 1% |
| October | 12.129 | 461.947 | 0.026 | 98% |
| November | -1364.388 | 496.991 | -2.745 | 1% |
| HH_OR | 32.641 | 2.206 | 14.799 | 0% |
| MA(1) | -0.166 | 0.101 | -1.644 | 10% |
| SMA(1) | 0.380 | 0.099 | 3.846 | 0% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Iterations | 40 |
| Adjusted Observations | 110 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 95 |
| R-Squared | 0.747 |
| Adjusted R-Squared | 0.709 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 2.079 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.000 |
| AIC | 13.358 |
| BIC | 13.726 |
| F-Statistic | 19.988 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -875.76 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 156059399 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 52981729 |
| Mean Squared Error | 557702.41 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 746.79 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 567.66 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 4.20% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 52.57 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.001 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| - Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|
| January | -563.063 | 0.082 | -0.003 |
| February | -466.123 | 0.082 | -0.003 |
| March | 567.573 | 0.082 | 0.003 |
| April | -636.382 | 0.082 | -0.004 |
| May | -731.206 | 0.082 | -0.004 |
| June | -476.667 | 0.082 | -0.003 |
| July | -900.618 | 0.082 | -0.005 |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| August | -433.281 | 0.082 | -0.003 |
| September | -1319.827 | 0.082 | -0.008 |
| October | 12.129 | 0.091 | 0.000 |
| November | -1364.388 | 0.091 | -0.009 |
| HH_OR | 32.641 | 523.698 | 1.239 |

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\StCloud NonRes.NDM
Model: GSNDaveUse
Dependent Variable: GSNDaveUse
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:24 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1992:1
Estimation End Date: 1999:12
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|------------|-------------|--------|--------|---------|
| BaseUse | 0.153 | 0.006 | 24.178 | 0% |
| Heating | 0.025 | 0.014 | 1.772 | 8% |
| Cooling | 0.008 | 0.006 | 1.299 | 20% |
| LagHeating | 0.009 | 0.020 | 0.449 | 65% |
| LagCooling | 0.048 | 0.007 | 7.177 | 0% |
| March98 | -172.982 | 66.198 | -2.613 | 1% |
| Nov97 | -222.707 | 67.501 | -3.299 | 0% |
| Apr99 | 88.140 | 62.128 | 1.419 | 16% |
| Feb98 | -140.253 | 65.995 | -2.125 | 4% |
| Nov99 | -193.779 | 68.049 | -2.848 | 1% |
| Dec99 | 31.395 | 75.927 | 0.413 | 68% |
| Dec97 | -421.379 | 69.926 | -6.026 | 0% |
| AR(1) | 0.431 | 0.102 | 4.249 | 0% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Iterations | 9 |
| Adjusted Observations | 95 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 82 |
| R-Squared | 0.877 |
| Adjusted R-Squared | 0.858 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 2.234 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.777 |
| AIC | 8.484 |
| BIC | 8.834 |
| F-Statistic | 44.781 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -519.29 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 2482238 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 349642 |
| Mean Squared Error | 4263.93 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 65.30 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 46.83 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 4.05% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 17.21 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.840 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| - Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|------------|-------------|----------|--------|
| BaseUse | 0.153 | 5882.272 | 0.774 |
| Heating | 0.025 | 654.657 | 0.014 |
| Cooling | 0.008 | 4423.257 | 0.031 |
| LagHeating | 0.009 | 584.847 | 0.005 |
| LagCooling | 0.048 | 4543.486 | 0.187 |
| March98 | -172.982 | 0.010 | -0.002 |
| Nov97 | -222.707 | 0.010 | -0.002 |
| Apr99 | 88.140 | 0.010 | 0.001 |
| Feb98 | -140.253 | 0.010 | -0.001 |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Nov99 | -193.779 | 0.010 | -0.002 |
| Dec99 | 31.395 | 0.010 | 0.000 |
| Dec97 | -421.379 | 0.010 | -0.004 |

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\StCloud NonRes.NDM
Model: GSND_Custs
Dependent Variable: GSND_Cust
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:24 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1994:1
Estimation End Date: 1999:12
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|--------------------|-------------|---------|--------|---------|
| CONST | 1079.666 | 122.945 | 8.782 | 0% |
| EmpNonMfg | 0.459 | 0.186 | 2.473 | 2% |
| GSND_Reclass | -1352.179 | 301.967 | -4.478 | 0% |
| Employ_GSNDReclass | 14.294 | 3.059 | 4.673 | 0% |
| January | -116.386 | 52.670 | -2.210 | 3% |
| February | -94.701 | 48.369 | -1.958 | 6% |
| March | 69.442 | 40.761 | 1.704 | 9% |
| April | -140.275 | 44.830 | -3.129 | 0% |
| May | -88.172 | 44.542 | -1.980 | 5% |
| July | -72.206 | 44.440 | -1.625 | 11% |
| August | 1.536 | 44.734 | 0.034 | 97% |
| June | -26.673 | 42.768 | -0.624 | 54% |
| September | -149.412 | 40.117 | -3.724 | 0% |
| October | 18.607 | 46.354 | 0.401 | 69% |
| November | -196.990 | 50.930 | -3.868 | 0% |
| AR(1) | -0.457 | 0.134 | -3.418 | 0% |
| AR(2) | -0.285 | 0.136 | -2.103 | 4% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Iterations | 4 |
| Adjusted Observations | 70 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 53 |
| R-Squared | 0.793 |
| Adjusted R-Squared | 0.730 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 1.846 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.000 |
| AIC | 8.642 |
| BIC | 9.188 |
| F-Statistic | 12.671 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -384.79 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 933103 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 243942 |
| Mean Squared Error | 4602.67 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 67.84 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 47.65 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 3.45% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 57.81 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.000 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| -- Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| -- Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| -- Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|--------------------|-------------|---------|--------|
| EmpNonMfg | 0.459 | 681.899 | 0.229 |
| GSND_Reclass | -1352.179 | 0.403 | -0.398 |
| Employ_GSNDReclass | 14.294 | 40.955 | 0.428 |
| January | -116.386 | 0.083 | -0.007 |
| February | -94.701 | 0.083 | -0.006 |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| March | 69.442 | 0.083 | 0.004 |
| April | -140.275 | 0.083 | -0.009 |
| May | -88.172 | 0.083 | -0.005 |
| July | -72.206 | 0.083 | -0.004 |
| August | 1.536 | 0.083 | 0.000 |
| June | -26.673 | 0.083 | -0.002 |
| September | -149.412 | 0.083 | -0.009 |
| October | 18.607 | 0.083 | 0.001 |
| November | -196.990 | 0.083 | -0.012 |

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\StCloud NonRes.NDM
Model: GSD_Sales
Dependent Variable: GSD_TotalSales
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:24 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1990:10
Estimation End Date: 1999:12
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|--------|---------|
| CONST | -1863568.838 | 454565.035 | -4.100 | 0% |
| GSD_Cooling | 359.590 | 216.204 | 1.663 | 10% |
| Lag_GSD_Cooling | 2847.770 | 802.301 | 3.550 | 0% |
| GSD_Heating | -217.588 | 371.986 | -0.585 | 56% |
| Lag_GSD_Heating | 1533.459 | 1545.172 | 0.992 | 32% |
| GSD_Base | 190928.776 | 31408.131 | 6.079 | 0% |
| Apr93 | 2991202.924 | 306343.234 | 9.764 | 0% |
| January | -195063.859 | 367604.241 | -0.531 | 60% |
| February | -179833.970 | 416359.445 | -0.432 | 67% |
| March | -43121.803 | 279737.317 | -0.154 | 88% |
| April | -251605.485 | 237471.426 | -1.060 | 29% |
| May | -1082473.886 | 269605.011 | -4.015 | 0% |
| June | -2616646.564 | 608454.222 | -4.300 | 0% |
| July | -3486524.701 | 859129.892 | -4.058 | 0% |
| August | -4302445.726 | 1038405.320 | -4.143 | 0% |
| September | -3848607.963 | 1012754.108 | -3.800 | 0% |
| October | -3116822.110 | 831525.435 | -3.748 | 0% |
| November | -2137594.704 | 436466.133 | -4.898 | 0% |
| Dec99 | 825183.583 | 331124.764 | 2.492 | 2% |
| Nov99 | -362433.846 | 323225.161 | -1.121 | 27% |
| June93 | -1028714.314 | 292503.875 | -3.517 | 0% |
| AR(1) | 0.163 | 0.119 | 1.374 | 17% |
| AR(2) | 0.087 | 0.122 | 0.714 | 48% |
| AR(3) | 0.221 | 0.122 | 1.809 | 7% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Iterations | 11 |
| Adjusted Observations | 95 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 71 |
| R-Squared | 0.940 |
| Adjusted R-Squared | 0.921 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 2.069 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.000 |
| AIC | 25.294 |
| BIC | 25.939 |
| F-Statistic | 48.483 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -1298.46 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 86986136116639 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 5538475140717 |
| Mean Squared Error | 78006692122.78 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 279296.78 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 181254.04 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 3.69% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 25.45 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.382 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| - Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|-----------------|--------------|----------|--------|
| GSD_Cooling | 359.590 | 1046.882 | 0.077 |
| Lag_GSD_Cooling | 2847.770 | 1074.910 | 0.630 |
| GSD_Heating | -217.588 | 154.523 | -0.007 |
| Lag_GSD_Heating | 1533.459 | 137.978 | 0.044 |
| GSD_Base | 190928.776 | 26.434 | 1.038 |
| Apr93 | 2991202.924 | 0.009 | 0.006 |
| January | -195063.859 | 0.081 | -0.003 |
| February | -179833.970 | 0.081 | -0.003 |
| March | -43121.803 | 0.081 | -0.001 |
| April | -251605.485 | 0.081 | -0.004 |
| May | -1082473.886 | 0.081 | -0.018 |
| June | -2616646.564 | 0.081 | -0.044 |
| July | -3486524.701 | 0.081 | -0.058 |
| August | -4302445.726 | 0.081 | -0.072 |
| September | -3848607.963 | 0.081 | -0.064 |
| October | -3116822.110 | 0.090 | -0.058 |
| November | -2137594.704 | 0.090 | -0.040 |
| Dec99 | 825183.583 | 0.009 | 0.002 |
| Nov99 | -362433.846 | 0.009 | -0.001 |
| June93 | -1028714.314 | 0.009 | -0.002 |

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\StCloud NonRes.NDM
Model: GSD_Custs
Dependent Variable: GSDCust
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:24 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1990:10
Estimation End Date: 1999:12
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|----------|-------------|--------|--------|---------|
| CONST | -106.857 | 21.729 | -4.918 | 0% |
| EmpMfg | 2.525 | 0.237 | 10.643 | 0% |
| AR(1) | 0.414 | 0.081 | 5.088 | 0% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Iterations | 3 |
| Adjusted Observations | 110 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 107 |
| R-Squared | 0.762 |
| Adjusted R-Squared | 0.757 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 2.534 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.000 |
| AIC | 4.734 |
| BIC | 4.807 |
| F-Statistic | 171.146 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -413.43 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 37885 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 11843 |
| Mean Squared Error | 110.68 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 10.52 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 8.23 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 6.85% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 72.37 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.000 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| - Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| - Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|----------|-------------|--------|-------|
| EmpMfg | 2.525 | 91.246 | 1.876 |

Project: D:\2000 Projects\OUC\StCloud NonRes.NDM
Model: StLight_Sales
Dependent Variable: StLts
Date: October 03, 2000
Time: 09:24 AM
Estimation Begin Date: 1997:10
Estimation End Date: 1999:12
Forecast Period End Date: 2020:12

| Variable | Coefficient | StdErr | T-Stat | P-Value |
|-----------|-------------|----------|--------|---------|
| CONST | 249726.016 | 7437.356 | 33.577 | 0% |
| TrendVar | 1029.968 | 809.078 | 1.273 | 23% |
| January | -5090.577 | 2416.910 | -2.106 | 6% |
| February | -1694.408 | 2408.431 | -0.704 | 50% |
| March | 6927.762 | 2401.816 | 2.884 | 1% |
| April | -2863.069 | 2397.080 | -1.194 | 26% |
| May | -6513.900 | 2394.233 | -2.721 | 2% |
| June | 5136.769 | 2393.284 | 2.146 | 5% |
| July | -1758.061 | 2394.233 | -0.734 | 48% |
| August | -965.392 | 2397.080 | -0.403 | 69% |
| September | -4012.223 | 2401.816 | -1.670 | 12% |
| October | -797.499 | 2144.861 | -0.372 | 72% |
| November | -11108.978 | 2141.680 | -5.187 | 0% |

Regression Statistics

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Iterations | 1 |
| Adjusted Observations | 27 |
| Deg. of Freedom for Error | 14 |
| R-Squared | 0.864 |
| Adjusted R-Squared | 0.747 |
| Durbin-Watson Statistic | 2.299 |
| Durbin-H Statistic | 0.000 |
| AIC | 16.049 |
| BIC | 16.673 |
| F-Statistic | 7.389 |
| Prob (F-Statistic) | 0.000 |
| Log-Likelihood | -233.02 |
| Model Sum of Squares | 609489100 |
| Sum of Squared Errors | 96227177 |
| Mean Squared Error | 6873369.80 |
| Std. Error of Regression | 2621.71 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 1514.39 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.59% |
| Ljung-Box Statistic | 22.25 |
| Prob (Ljung-Box) | 0.564 |

Forecast Statistics

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Forecast Observations | 0 |
| Mean Abs. Dev. (MAD) | 0.00 |
| Mean Abs. % Err. (MAPE) | 0.00% |
| Avg. Forecast Error | 0.00 |
| Mean % Error | 0.00% |
| Root Mean-Square Error | 0.000 |
| Theil's Inequality Coefficient | 0.000 |
| -- Bias Proportion | 0.00% |
| -- Variance Proportion | 0.00% |
| -- Covariance Proportion | 0.00% |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|
| TrendVar | 1029.968 | 8.917 | 0.036 |
| January | -5090.577 | 0.074 | -0.001 |
| February | -1694.408 | 0.074 | -0.000 |
| March | 6927.762 | 0.074 | 0.002 |
| April | -2863.069 | 0.074 | -0.001 |
| May | -6513.900 | 0.074 | -0.002 |
| June | 5136.769 | 0.074 | 0.001 |
| July | -1758.061 | 0.074 | -0.001 |
| August | -965.392 | 0.074 | -0.000 |

| Variable | Coefficient | Mean | Elast |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| September | -4012.223 | 0.074 | -0.001 |
| October | -797.499 | 0.111 | -0.000 |
| November | -11108.978 | 0.111 | -0.005 |

**Appendix 1B.B
Economic Evaluation Spreadsheets**

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| Case | | Economic | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Scenario Base Case Joint Development | | CPW Discount Rate: | | 8.0% | | Capital Escalation Rate: | | 2.5% | | Base Year for \$ | | 2000 | |
| Generation Additions | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) | Finance | Fixed Charge Rate: | Interest During Const.: | Finance Term (yrs): | Plant Life: | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
| Southern | 171 | | | 2003 833 | | | | 11.19% | 6% | 20 | 30 | | |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2007.417 | 83,801 | 9.377 | | | | | | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2008.417 | 85,896 | 9.612 | | | | | | 162,238 | 294,507 |
| WH 501F 2x1 (small) | 514 | 258,481 | 24 | 2013.912 | 376,879 | 42.173 | | | | | | 171,346 | 441,409 |
| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost' (\$1,000) | Variable (\$1,000) | O&M | Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | Rent Paid to OUC by So-Fi, etc ³ (\$1,000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) | | | | |
| 2000 | 124,739 | 19,547 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144,287 | 0 | 144,287 | 144,287 | | | | |
| 2001 | 141,221 | 20,267 | 751 | 0 | 0 | 162,238 | 0 | 162,238 | 294,507 | | | | |
| 2002 | 147,488 | 20,870 | 2,989 | 0 | 0 | 171,346 | 0 | 171,346 | 441,409 | | | | |
| 2003 | 147,655 | 22,448 | 10,227 | (219) | (882) | 180,121 | 2,303 | 182,414 | 586,216 | | | | |
| 2004 | 150,406 | 26,681 | 34,710 | (882) | (895) | 210,950 | 9,210 | 220,125 | 748,014 | | | | |
| 2005 | 151,675 | 28,069 | 33,674 | (895) | (906) | 212,550 | 9,210 | 221,724 | 886,915 | | | | |
| 2006 | 149,444 | 27,781 | 31,091 | (906) | (921) | 207,446 | 9,210 | 216,619 | 1,035,422 | | | | |
| 2007 | 160,655 | 29,669 | 26,251 | (921) | (935) | 215,692 | 14,681 | 230,334 | 1,169,819 | | | | |
| 2008 | 164,045 | 30,469 | 27,266 | (935) | (949) | 220,885 | 24,195 | 245,040 | 1,302,207 | | | | |
| 2009 | 176,711 | 32,318 | 27,744 | (949) | (964) | 235,864 | 28,199 | 264,023 | 1,434,284 | | | | |
| 2010 | 183,009 | 33,559 | 27,820 | (964) | (993) | 243,466 | 28,199 | 271,624 | 1,560,098 | | | | |
| 2011 | 190,023 | 35,252 | 27,898 | (976) | (1,009) | 252,238 | 28,199 | 280,395 | 1,680,355 | | | | |
| 2012 | 202,945 | 36,580 | 27,979 | (993) | (1,025) | 266,553 | 28,199 | 294,709 | 1,797,388 | | | | |
| 2013 | 211,868 | 39,047 | 24,629 | (1,009) | (1,041) | 274,580 | 31,714 | 306,249 | 1,909,995 | | | | |
| 2014 | 215,826 | 40,439 | 7,717 | (1,025) | (1,058) | 263,002 | 70,372 | 333,329 | 2,023,481 | | | | |
| 2015 | 228,606 | 42,338 | 7,910 | (1,041) | (1,075) | 277,860 | 70,372 | 348,185 | 2,133,243 | | | | |
| 2016 | 238,852 | 44,491 | 8,107 | (1,058) | (1,093) | 290,441 | 70,372 | 360,765 | 2,238,547 | | | | |
| 2017 | 250,954 | 46,130 | 8,310 | (1,075) | (1,111) | 304,369 | 70,372 | 374,692 | 2,339,814 | | | | |
| 2018 | 266,997 | 48,545 | 8,518 | (1,093) | (1,111) | 323,017 | 70,372 | 393,339 | 2,438,247 | | | | |
| 2019 | 284,860 | 50,659 | 8,731 | (1,111) | (1,111) | 343,191 | 70,372 | 413,511 | 2,534,062 | | | | |

Notes
 (1) Includes start-up costs.
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Case | |
| Scenario: Base Case Self Build | |
| Economic | |
| CPW Discount Rate: | 8.0% |
| Capital Escalation Rate: | 2.5% |
| Base Year for \$ | 2000 |

| Generation Additions | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) | Finance | | | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
| | | | | | | | Fixed Charge Rate: | Interest During Const. | Finance Term (yrs) | |
| | | | | | | | 11.19% | 6% | 20 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 30 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost' (\$1,000) | Variable (\$1,000) | O&M | Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | Rent Paid to OJC by So-Fl, etc ³ (\$1,000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | | |
| 2000 | 124,739 | 19,547 | | 0 | 0 | 144,287 | 0 | 144,287 | 144,287 | |
| 2001 | 141,221 | 20,267 | 751 | | 0 | 162,238 | 0 | 162,238 | 294,507 | |
| 2002 | 147,488 | 20,870 | 2,989 | | 0 | 171,346 | 0 | 171,346 | 441,409 | |
| 2003 | 149,561 | 22,462 | 4,430 | | 0 | 176,473 | 7,040 | 183,514 | 587,088 | |
| 2004 | 154,145 | 26,843 | 10,006 | | 0 | 190,994 | 28,161 | 219,155 | 748,174 | |
| 2005 | 154,206 | 28,254 | 10,146 | | 0 | 192,606 | 28,161 | 220,767 | 898,424 | |
| 2006 | 153,519 | 27,836 | 8,671 | | 0 | 190,026 | 28,161 | 218,188 | 1,035,919 | |
| 2007 | 166,024 | 30,032 | 3,424 | | 0 | 199,480 | 33,631 | 233,111 | 1,171,938 | |
| 2008 | 165,379 | 30,704 | 4,486 | | 0 | 200,569 | 43,145 | 243,714 | 1,303,609 | |
| 2009 | 178,663 | 32,368 | 5,012 | | 0 | 216,063 | 47,150 | 263,213 | 1,435,281 | |
| 2010 | 185,254 | 33,664 | 5,137 | | 0 | 224,055 | 47,150 | 271,205 | 1,560,901 | |
| 2011 | 191,052 | 35,455 | 5,265 | | 0 | 231,773 | 47,150 | 278,923 | 1,680,526 | |
| 2012 | 205,553 | 36,751 | 5,397 | | 0 | 247,700 | 47,150 | 294,851 | 1,797,616 | |
| 2013 | 215,617 | 39,196 | 5,532 | | 0 | 260,345 | 47,150 | 307,495 | 1,910,681 | |
| 2014 | 245,428 | 41,202 | 5,670 | | 0 | 292,300 | 47,150 | 339,450 | 2,026,250 | |
| 2015 | 243,011 | 43,182 | 5,812 | | 0 | 292,005 | 47,150 | 339,155 | 2,133,166 | |
| 2016 | 258,930 | 45,207 | 6,654 | | 0 | 310,792 | 53,982 | 364,773 | 2,239,640 | |
| 2017 | 265,300 | 47,212 | 7,325 | | 0 | 319,836 | 58,861 | 378,698 | 2,341,990 | |
| 2018 | 290,162 | 49,797 | 7,508 | | 0 | 347,466 | 58,861 | 406,327 | 2,443,673 | |
| 2019 | 301,583 | 51,839 | 7,696 | | 0 | 361,117 | 58,861 | 419,978 | 2,540,987 | |

Notes:

- (1) Includes start-up costs.
- (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges.
- (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Economic |
| CPW Discount Rate: 8.0% |
| Capital Escalation Rate: 2.5% |
| Base Year for \$: 2000 |

| |
|--|
| Case |
| Scenario: High Fuel Price Projections Joint Development |

| Generation Additions | | Finance | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Unit | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Year Installed (year) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) |
| Southern | 171 | 2003-833 | 9,377 |
| GE 7FA SC | 68,615 | 2007-417 | 83,801 |
| GE 7FA SC | 68,615 | 2008-417 | 85,896 |
| WH 501F 2x1 (small) | 258,481 | 2013-912 | 376,879 |
| | | | 42,173 |

| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ⁽¹⁾ (\$1,000) | O&M | | Rent Paid to OUC by So-FI, etc ⁽³⁾ (\$1000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
|------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | Variable (\$1,000) | Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | | | | | |
| 2000 | 124,739 | 19,547 | 0 | 0 | 144,287 | 0 | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 143,272 | 20,266 | 751 | 0 | 164,289 | 0 | 164,289 | 296,406 |
| 2002 | 153,314 | 20,868 | 2,989 | 0 | 177,171 | 0 | 177,171 | 448,301 |
| 2003 | 158,402 | 22,451 | 10,227 | (219) | 188,871 | 2,303 | 191,164 | 600,054 |
| 2004 | 161,788 | 26,689 | 34,710 | (882) | 222,341 | 9,210 | 231,516 | 770,225 |
| 2005 | 165,907 | 28,063 | 33,674 | (895) | 226,786 | 9,210 | 235,960 | 930,815 |
| 2006 | 166,476 | 27,864 | 31,091 | (908) | 224,561 | 9,210 | 233,733 | 1,078,107 |
| 2007 | 181,924 | 29,753 | 26,251 | (921) | 237,046 | 14,681 | 251,687 | 1,224,964 |
| 2008 | 189,810 | 30,579 | 27,266 | (935) | 246,760 | 24,195 | 270,915 | 1,371,331 |
| 2009 | 207,820 | 32,433 | 27,744 | (949) | 267,088 | 28,199 | 295,247 | 1,519,028 |
| 2010 | 219,038 | 33,705 | 27,820 | (964) | 279,641 | 28,199 | 307,799 | 1,661,598 |
| 2011 | 232,814 | 35,278 | 27,898 | (978) | 295,055 | 28,199 | 323,212 | 1,800,218 |
| 2012 | 252,380 | 36,695 | 27,979 | (993) | 316,104 | 28,199 | 344,259 | 1,936,929 |
| 2013 | 268,829 | 39,095 | 24,629 | (1,009) | 331,589 | 31,714 | 363,258 | 2,070,488 |
| 2014 | 278,866 | 40,454 | 7,717 | (1,025) | 326,058 | 70,372 | 396,384 | 2,205,451 |
| 2015 | 300,032 | 42,411 | 7,910 | (1,041) | 349,359 | 70,372 | 419,684 | 2,837,753 |
| 2016 | 319,497 | 44,464 | 8,107 | (1,058) | 371,058 | 70,372 | 441,382 | 2,466,588 |
| 2017 | 341,508 | 46,106 | 8,310 | (1,075) | 394,898 | 70,372 | 465,221 | 2,592,323 |
| 2018 | 370,212 | 48,556 | 8,518 | (1,093) | 426,244 | 70,372 | 496,565 | 2,716,588 |
| 2019 | 401,252 | 50,735 | 8,731 | (1,111) | 459,659 | 70,372 | 529,979 | 2,839,391 |

Notes:
 (1) Includes start-up costs.
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges.
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| | |
|---|---|
| Case Scenario: High Fuel Price Projections Self Build | Economic CPW Discount Rate: 8.0% Capital Escalation Rate: 2.5% Base Year for \$ 2000 |
|---|---|

| Generation Additions | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) |
| Self-Build | 488 | | | | | |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2003 833 | 251,663 | 28,161 |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2007 417 | 83,801 | 9,377 |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2008 417 | 85,896 | 9,612 |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2016 417 | 104,656 | 11,711 |

| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ¹ (\$1,000) | O&M | | Rent Paid to OUC by So-Fl, etc ³ (\$1,000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
|------|---|--------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | | Variable (\$1,000) | Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | | | | | |
| 2000 | 124,739 | 19,547 | 0 | 0 | 144,287 | 0 | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 143,272 | 20,266 | 751 | 0 | 164,289 | 0 | 164,289 | 296,406 |
| 2002 | 153,314 | 20,868 | 2,989 | 0 | 177,171 | 0 | 177,171 | 448,301 |
| 2003 | 158,374 | 22,462 | 4,430 | 0 | 185,267 | 7,040 | 192,307 | 600,961 |
| 2004 | 165,819 | 26,853 | 10,006 | 0 | 202,678 | 28,161 | 230,839 | 770,634 |
| 2005 | 168,955 | 28,258 | 10,146 | 0 | 207,360 | 28,161 | 235,521 | 930,926 |
| 2006 | 171,107 | 27,913 | 8,671 | 0 | 207,691 | 28,161 | 235,852 | 1,079,552 |
| 2007 | 187,781 | 30,120 | 3,424 | 0 | 221,325 | 33,631 | 254,957 | 1,228,317 |
| 2008 | 191,774 | 30,819 | 4,486 | 0 | 227,079 | 43,145 | 270,225 | 1,374,311 |
| 2009 | 210,166 | 32,483 | 5,012 | 0 | 247,660 | 47,150 | 294,810 | 1,521,790 |
| 2010 | 221,824 | 33,793 | 5,137 | 0 | 260,754 | 47,150 | 307,904 | 1,664,409 |
| 2011 | 234,154 | 35,455 | 5,265 | 0 | 274,875 | 47,150 | 322,025 | 1,802,520 |
| 2012 | 255,516 | 36,873 | 5,397 | 0 | 297,787 | 47,150 | 344,937 | 1,939,499 |
| 2013 | 273,162 | 39,218 | 5,532 | 0 | 317,913 | 47,150 | 365,063 | 2,073,732 |
| 2014 | 311,401 | 41,258 | 5,670 | 0 | 358,329 | 47,150 | 405,479 | 2,211,782 |
| 2015 | 318,413 | 43,319 | 5,812 | 0 | 367,544 | 47,150 | 414,694 | 2,342,511 |
| 2016 | 345,089 | 45,291 | 6,854 | 0 | 397,034 | 53,982 | 451,016 | 2,474,158 |
| 2017 | 361,891 | 47,329 | 7,325 | 0 | 416,544 | 58,861 | 475,406 | 2,602,645 |
| 2018 | 401,865 | 49,867 | 7,508 | 0 | 459,241 | 58,861 | 518,102 | 2,732,300 |
| 2019 | 425,450 | 52,048 | 7,696 | 0 | 485,194 | 58,861 | 544,055 | 2,858,364 |

Notes:
 (1) Includes start-up costs
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| Case | | Economic | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------|
| Scenario: Low Fuel Price Projections Joint Development | | CPW Discount Rate: 8.0% | Capital Escalation Rate: 2.5% | | | | | | | |
| | | Base Year for \$ | 2000 | | | | | | | |
| Generation Additions | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) | Fixed Charge Rate: 11.19% | Interest During Const.: 6% | Finance Term (yrs): 20 | Plant Life: 30 |
| Southern | 171 | | | 2003-833 | | | | | | |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2007-417 | 83,801 | 9,377 | | | | |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2008-417 | 85,896 | 9,612 | | | | |
| WH 501F 2x1 (small) | 514 | 258,481 | 24 | 2013-912 | 376,879 | 42,173 | | | | |
| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ¹ (\$1,000) | Variable (\$1,000) | O&M Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | Rent Paid to OUC by So-Fl, etc ³ (\$1,000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) | | |
| 2000 | 124,739 | 19,547 | 0 | 0 | 144,287 | 0 | 144,287 | 144,287 | | |
| 2001 | 139,168 | 20,267 | 751 | 0 | 160,185 | 0 | 160,185 | 292,606 | | |
| 2002 | 141,069 | 20,867 | 2,989 | 0 | 164,925 | 0 | 164,925 | 434,002 | | |
| 2003 | 138,789 | 22,446 | 10,227 | (219) | 171,252 | 2,303 | 173,546 | 571,769 | | |
| 2004 | 139,339 | 26,676 | 34,710 | (882) | 199,878 | 9,210 | 209,053 | 725,429 | | |
| 2005 | 137,671 | 27,963 | 33,674 | (895) | 198,450 | 9,210 | 207,624 | 866,734 | | |
| 2006 | 133,419 | 27,778 | 31,091 | (908) | 191,418 | 9,210 | 200,591 | 993,140 | | |
| 2007 | 141,198 | 29,666 | 26,251 | (921) | 196,232 | 14,681 | 210,874 | 1,116,183 | | |
| 2008 | 140,694 | 30,471 | 27,266 | (935) | 197,535 | 24,195 | 221,690 | 1,235,955 | | |
| 2009 | 149,337 | 32,291 | 27,744 | (949) | 208,463 | 28,199 | 236,622 | 1,354,325 | | |
| 2010 | 151,791 | 33,574 | 27,820 | (964) | 212,263 | 28,199 | 240,421 | 1,465,687 | | |
| 2011 | 155,350 | 35,220 | 27,898 | (978) | 217,532 | 28,199 | 245,689 | 1,571,058 | | |
| 2012 | 163,034 | 36,563 | 27,979 | (993) | 226,625 | 28,199 | 254,781 | 1,672,235 | | |
| 2013 | 167,163 | 39,003 | 24,629 | (1,009) | 229,832 | 31,714 | 261,501 | 1,768,389 | | |
| 2014 | 166,066 | 40,417 | 7,717 | (1,025) | 213,222 | 70,372 | 283,548 | 1,864,926 | | |
| 2015 | 172,350 | 42,410 | 7,910 | (1,041) | 221,676 | 70,372 | 292,001 | 1,956,977 | | |
| 2016 | 176,910 | 44,491 | 8,107 | (1,058) | 228,498 | 70,372 | 298,822 | 2,044,200 | | |
| 2017 | 182,329 | 46,105 | 8,310 | (1,075) | 235,718 | 70,372 | 306,041 | 2,126,913 | | |
| 2018 | 191,214 | 48,539 | 8,518 | (1,093) | 247,229 | 70,372 | 317,550 | 2,206,380 | | |
| 2019 | 200,034 | 50,668 | 8,731 | (1,111) | 258,374 | 70,372 | 328,694 | 2,282,542 | | |

Notes
 (1) Includes start-up costs
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges.
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| Case | Economic |
|---|---|
| Scenario Low Fuel Price Projections Self Build | CPW Discount Rate: 8.0% Capital Escalation Rate: 2.5% Base Year for \$ 2000 |

| Generation Additions | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) | Finance | | | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
| | | | | | | | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | |
| Self-Build | 488 | | | | | | | | | |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2003,833 | 251,663 | 28,161 | | | | |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2007,417 | 83,801 | 9,377 | | | | |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2008,417 | 85,896 | 9,612 | | | | |
| | | | | 2016,417 | 104,656 | 11,711 | | | | |
| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ¹ (\$1,000) | Variable (\$1,000) | O&M Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | Rent Paid to OUC by So-FI, etc ³ (\$1000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | | | |
| 2000 | 124,739 | 19,547 | 0 | 0 | 144,287 | 0 | 144,287 | 144,287 | 144,287 | |
| 2001 | 139,168 | 20,267 | 751 | 0 | 160,185 | 0 | 160,185 | 292,606 | 292,606 | |
| 2002 | 141,069 | 20,867 | 2,989 | 0 | 164,925 | 0 | 164,925 | 434,002 | 434,002 | |
| 2003 | 140,672 | 22,455 | 4,430 | 0 | 167,558 | 7,040 | 174,598 | 572,604 | 572,604 | |
| 2004 | 143,317 | 26,840 | 10,006 | 0 | 180,163 | 28,161 | 208,324 | 725,728 | 725,728 | |
| 2005 | 140,511 | 28,162 | 10,146 | 0 | 178,819 | 28,161 | 206,980 | 866,596 | 866,596 | |
| 2006 | 137,954 | 27,827 | 8,671 | 0 | 174,452 | 28,161 | 202,613 | 994,276 | 994,276 | |
| 2007 | 146,915 | 30,027 | 3,424 | 0 | 180,365 | 33,631 | 213,997 | 1,119,141 | 1,119,141 | |
| 2008 | 142,432 | 30,712 | 4,486 | 0 | 177,630 | 43,145 | 220,775 | 1,238,419 | 1,238,419 | |
| 2009 | 151,354 | 32,344 | 5,012 | 0 | 188,709 | 47,150 | 235,859 | 1,356,407 | 1,356,407 | |
| 2010 | 154,170 | 33,681 | 5,137 | 0 | 192,988 | 47,150 | 240,138 | 1,467,638 | 1,467,638 | |
| 2011 | 156,318 | 35,421 | 5,265 | 0 | 197,004 | 47,150 | 244,155 | 1,572,351 | 1,572,351 | |
| 2012 | 165,583 | 36,727 | 5,397 | 0 | 207,707 | 47,150 | 254,857 | 1,673,558 | 1,673,558 | |
| 2013 | 170,557 | 39,155 | 5,532 | 0 | 215,245 | 47,150 | 262,395 | 1,770,041 | 1,770,041 | |
| 2014 | 194,192 | 41,171 | 5,670 | 0 | 241,033 | 47,150 | 288,183 | 1,868,156 | 1,868,156 | |
| 2015 | 185,792 | 43,107 | 5,812 | 0 | 234,711 | 47,150 | 281,862 | 1,957,010 | 1,957,010 | |
| 2016 | 194,753 | 45,143 | 6,654 | 0 | 246,550 | 53,982 | 300,532 | 2,044,733 | 2,044,733 | |
| 2017 | 195,120 | 47,112 | 7,325 | 0 | 249,556 | 58,861 | 308,417 | 2,128,086 | 2,128,086 | |
| 2018 | 210,689 | 49,807 | 7,508 | 0 | 268,003 | 58,861 | 326,864 | 2,209,886 | 2,209,886 | |
| 2019 | 214,445 | 51,716 | 7,695 | 0 | 273,856 | 58,861 | 332,718 | 2,286,980 | 2,286,980 | |

Notes:
 (1) Includes start-up costs
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges.
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| Case | Economic |
|--|---|
| Scenario AEO Fuel Price Projections Joint Development | CPW Discount Rate: 8.0% Capital Escalation Rate: 2.5% Base Year for \$ 2000 |

| Generation Additions | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) |
| Southern | 171 | | | 2003.833 | | |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2007.417 | 83,801 | 9,377 |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2008.417 | 85,896 | 9,612 |
| Pulverized Coal | 446 | 513,163 | 42 | 2013.912 | 767,298 | 85,861 |

| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ¹ (\$1,000) | O&M | | Rent Paid to OUC by So-Fl, etc ³ (\$1,000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
|------|---|--------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | | Variable (\$1,000) | Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | | | | | |
| 2000 | 99,365 | 19,543 | 0 | 0 | 118,908 | 0 | 118,908 | 118,908 |
| 2001 | 101,697 | 20,260 | 751 | 0 | 122,708 | 0 | 122,708 | 232,527 |
| 2002 | 108,643 | 20,864 | 2,989 | 0 | 132,497 | 0 | 132,497 | 346,122 |
| 2003 | 116,744 | 22,467 | 10,227 | (219) | 149,228 | 2,303 | 151,522 | 466,405 |
| 2004 | 127,717 | 26,702 | 34,710 | (882) | 188,283 | 9,210 | 197,457 | 611,541 |
| 2005 | 129,997 | 27,979 | 33,674 | (895) | 190,792 | 9,210 | 199,966 | 747,635 |
| 2006 | 126,268 | 27,791 | 31,091 | (908) | 184,280 | 9,210 | 193,452 | 869,543 |
| 2007 | 136,428 | 29,678 | 26,251 | (921) | 191,474 | 14,681 | 206,116 | 989,809 |
| 2008 | 138,521 | 30,478 | 27,266 | (935) | 195,370 | 24,195 | 219,525 | 1,108,411 |
| 2009 | 152,862 | 32,319 | 27,744 | (949) | 212,016 | 28,199 | 240,175 | 1,228,559 |
| 2010 | 158,387 | 33,562 | 27,820 | (964) | 218,847 | 28,199 | 247,005 | 1,342,970 |
| 2011 | 162,910 | 35,243 | 27,898 | (978) | 225,116 | 28,199 | 253,273 | 1,451,594 |
| 2012 | 173,535 | 36,568 | 27,979 | (993) | 237,131 | 28,199 | 265,287 | 1,556,943 |
| 2013 | 177,491 | 39,144 | 25,391 | (1,009) | 241,061 | 35,355 | 276,371 | 1,658,564 |
| 2014 | 138,190 | 41,359 | 12,386 | (1,025) | 199,955 | 114,060 | 304,969 | 1,762,394 |
| 2015 | 144,603 | 43,541 | 12,695 | (1,041) | 199,845 | 114,060 | 313,858 | 1,861,336 |
| 2016 | 150,981 | 45,686 | 13,013 | (1,058) | 208,670 | 114,060 | 322,682 | 1,955,523 |
| 2017 | 157,295 | 47,379 | 13,338 | (1,075) | 216,986 | 114,060 | 330,997 | 2,044,982 |
| 2018 | 168,370 | 50,016 | 13,671 | (1,093) | 231,016 | 114,060 | 345,025 | 2,131,324 |
| 2019 | 183,030 | 52,471 | 14,013 | (1,111) | 248,455 | 114,060 | 362,463 | 2,215,311 |

Notes:
 (1) Includes start-up costs
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges.
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| | |
|--|--|
| Case | Economic |
| Scenario: AEO Fuel Price Projections Self Build | CPW Discount Rate: 8.0% Capital Escalation Rate: 2.5% Base Year for \$: 2000 |

| Generation Additions | | | | Finance | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) | Fixed Charge Rate: 11.19% |
| Self-Build | 488 | 198,985 | 24 | 2003.833 | 251,663 | 28,161 | 6% |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2007.417 | 83,801 | 9,377 | 20 |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2008.417 | 85,896 | 9,612 | 30 |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2016.417 | 104,656 | 11,711 | |

| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ⁽¹⁾ (\$1,000) | O&M | | Rent Paid to OUC by So-FI, etc ⁽³⁾ (\$1,000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
|------|---|--------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | | Variable (\$1,000) | Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | | | | | |
| 2000 | 99,365 | 19,543 | 0 | 0 | 118,908 | 0 | 118,908 | 118,908 |
| 2001 | 101,697 | 20,260 | 751 | 0 | 122,708 | 0 | 122,708 | 232,527 |
| 2002 | 108,643 | 20,864 | 2,989 | 0 | 132,497 | 0 | 132,497 | 346,122 |
| 2003 | 118,473 | 22,466 | 4,430 | 0 | 145,369 | 7,040 | 152,409 | 467,109 |
| 2004 | 131,551 | 26,868 | 10,006 | 0 | 168,425 | 28,161 | 196,586 | 611,605 |
| 2005 | 132,369 | 28,172 | 10,146 | 0 | 170,688 | 28,161 | 198,849 | 746,938 |
| 2006 | 130,894 | 27,852 | 8,671 | 0 | 167,357 | 28,161 | 195,519 | 870,148 |
| 2007 | 142,062 | 30,042 | 3,424 | 0 | 175,528 | 33,631 | 209,159 | 992,191 |
| 2008 | 139,981 | 30,717 | 4,486 | 0 | 175,183 | 43,145 | 218,328 | 1,110,147 |
| 2009 | 154,961 | 32,372 | 5,012 | 0 | 192,345 | 47,150 | 239,495 | 1,229,954 |
| 2010 | 160,855 | 33,652 | 5,137 | 0 | 199,644 | 47,150 | 246,794 | 1,344,267 |
| 2011 | 163,870 | 35,441 | 5,265 | 0 | 204,576 | 47,150 | 251,727 | 1,452,229 |
| 2012 | 176,243 | 36,734 | 5,397 | 0 | 218,375 | 47,150 | 265,525 | 1,557,672 |
| 2013 | 187,884 | 39,199 | 5,532 | 0 | 232,615 | 47,150 | 279,765 | 1,660,541 |
| 2014 | 218,196 | 41,202 | 5,670 | 0 | 265,068 | 47,150 | 312,218 | 1,766,839 |
| 2015 | 215,452 | 43,245 | 5,812 | 0 | 264,508 | 47,150 | 279,765 | 1,865,087 |
| 2016 | 230,003 | 45,163 | 6,654 | 0 | 281,820 | 53,982 | 335,802 | 1,963,104 |
| 2017 | 235,624 | 47,267 | 7,325 | 0 | 290,215 | 58,861 | 349,077 | 2,057,449 |
| 2018 | 259,873 | 49,830 | 7,508 | 0 | 317,212 | 58,861 | 376,073 | 2,151,561 |
| 2019 | 273,179 | 51,908 | 7,696 | 0 | 332,783 | 58,861 | 391,644 | 2,242,309 |

Notes:
 (1) Includes start-up costs.
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units.
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|------|
| Case | | Economic | |
| Scenario OUC 2000 + 2001 AEO Escalators Joint Development | | CPW Discount Rate | 8.0% |
| | | Capital Escalation Rate | 2.5% |
| | | Base Year for \$ | 2000 |

| Generation Additions | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) | | | |
| Southern Pulverized Coal PC | 171 | | | 2003,833 | | | Fixed Charge Rate: | 11.19% | |
| GE 7FA SC | 446 | 513,163 | 42 | 2007,417 | 653,601 | 73,138 | Interest During Const: | 6% | |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2013,912 | 96,379 | 11,009 | Finance Term (yrs): | 20 | |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2016,417 | 104,656 | 11,711 | Plant Life: | 30 | |

| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ⁽¹⁾ (\$1,000) | O&M | | Rent Paid to OUC by So-Fl, etc ⁽³⁾ (\$1,000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
|------|---|--------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | | Variable (\$1,000) | Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | | | | | |
| 2000 | 123,174 | 19,547 | 0 | 0 | 142,721 | 0 | 142,721 | 142,721 |
| 2001 | 130,391 | 20,317 | 751 | 0 | 151,459 | 0 | 151,459 | 282,961 |
| 2002 | 156,083 | 20,953 | 2,989 | 0 | 180,025 | 0 | 180,025 | 437,303 |
| 2003 | 168,230 | 22,497 | 10,227 | (219) | 200,743 | 2,303 | 203,037 | 596,480 |
| 2004 | 183,675 | 26,778 | 34,710 | (882) | 244,317 | 9,210 | 253,491 | 784,804 |
| 2005 | 186,996 | 28,020 | 33,674 | (895) | 247,832 | 9,210 | 257,005 | 959,717 |
| 2006 | 181,910 | 27,834 | 31,091 | (908) | 239,965 | 9,210 | 249,138 | 1,116,716 |
| 2007 | 157,918 | 29,721 | 30,097 | (921) | 216,853 | 51,874 | 268,688 | 1,273,494 |
| 2008 | 141,517 | 31,098 | 33,418 | (935) | 205,138 | 82,348 | 287,446 | 1,428,792 |
| 2009 | 153,835 | 32,734 | 33,636 | (949) | 219,296 | 82,348 | 301,604 | 1,579,669 |
| 2010 | 160,417 | 34,325 | 33,860 | (964) | 227,679 | 82,348 | 309,986 | 1,723,252 |
| 2011 | 164,593 | 35,931 | 34,089 | (978) | 233,677 | 82,348 | 315,982 | 1,858,772 |
| 2012 | 174,226 | 37,409 | 34,324 | (993) | 245,009 | 82,348 | 327,314 | 1,988,753 |
| 2013 | 187,758 | 39,479 | 30,623 | (1,009) | 256,896 | 83,266 | 340,116 | 2,113,813 |
| 2014 | 193,362 | 41,627 | 11,254 | (1,025) | 245,265 | 93,357 | 338,576 | 2,229,085 |
| 2015 | 201,679 | 43,858 | 11,535 | (1,041) | 256,077 | 93,357 | 349,387 | 2,339,226 |
| 2016 | 209,568 | 45,845 | 12,521 | (1,058) | 266,924 | 100,188 | 367,064 | 2,446,368 |
| 2017 | 218,041 | 47,500 | 13,338 | (1,075) | 277,852 | 105,068 | 382,871 | 2,549,847 |
| 2018 | 234,933 | 50,033 | 13,671 | (1,093) | 297,595 | 105,068 | 402,612 | 2,650,600 |
| 2019 | 257,444 | 52,586 | 14,013 | (1,111) | 322,984 | 105,068 | 428,000 | 2,749,773 |

Notes:
 (1) Includes start-up costs.
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges.
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| | |
|--|--|
| Case | Economic |
| Scenario: OUC 2000 + 2001 AEO Escalators Self Build | CPW Discount Rate: 8.0% Capital Escalation Rate: 2.5% Base Year for \$: 2000 |

| Generation Additions | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) |
| Self-Build Pulverized Coal PC | 488 | 513,163 | 42 | 2003.833 | 251,663 | 28,161 |
| | 446 | | | 2007.417 | 653,601 | 73,138 |

| Finance | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| Fixed Charge Rate: 11.19% | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest During Const.: 6% | | | | | | | | | |
| Finance Term (yrs): 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Plant Life: 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ¹ (\$1,000) | O&M Variable (\$1,000) | O&M Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | Rent Paid to OUC by So-Fl, etc ³ (\$1,000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) | |
| 2000 | 123,174 | 19,547 | 0 | 0 | 142,721 | 0 | 142,721 | 142,721 | |
| 2001 | 130,391 | 20,317 | 751 | 0 | 151,459 | 0 | 151,459 | 282,961 | |
| 2002 | 156,083 | 20,953 | 2,989 | 0 | 180,025 | 0 | 180,025 | 437,303 | |
| 2003 | 167,983 | 22,521 | 4,430 | 0 | 194,933 | 7,040 | 201,973 | 597,636 | |
| 2004 | 186,676 | 26,928 | 10,006 | 0 | 223,610 | 28,161 | 251,771 | 782,695 | |
| 2005 | 190,467 | 28,199 | 10,146 | 0 | 228,812 | 28,161 | 256,974 | 957,587 | |
| 2006 | 186,644 | 28,018 | 8,671 | 0 | 223,333 | 28,161 | 251,494 | 1,116,071 | |
| 2007 | 158,725 | 29,876 | 7,271 | 0 | 195,872 | 70,825 | 266,697 | 1,271,686 | |
| 2008 | 142,054 | 31,243 | 10,638 | 0 | 183,935 | 101,299 | 285,234 | 1,425,789 | |
| 2009 | 156,366 | 32,944 | 10,904 | 0 | 200,214 | 101,299 | 301,513 | 1,576,620 | |
| 2010 | 163,536 | 34,505 | 11,176 | 0 | 209,218 | 101,299 | 310,517 | 1,720,450 | |
| 2011 | 164,511 | 36,119 | 11,456 | 0 | 212,085 | 101,299 | 313,384 | 1,854,855 | |
| 2012 | 176,766 | 37,500 | 11,742 | 0 | 226,009 | 101,299 | 327,308 | 1,984,834 | |
| 2013 | 191,171 | 39,732 | 12,036 | 0 | 242,938 | 101,299 | 344,237 | 2,111,409 | |
| 2014 | 207,669 | 41,618 | 12,337 | 0 | 261,623 | 101,299 | 362,922 | 2,234,970 | |
| 2015 | 212,633 | 43,393 | 12,645 | 0 | 268,670 | 101,299 | 369,969 | 2,351,599 | |
| 2016 | 229,716 | 46,073 | 12,961 | 0 | 288,750 | 101,299 | 390,049 | 2,465,451 | |
| 2017 | 233,641 | 47,115 | 13,285 | 0 | 294,042 | 101,299 | 395,341 | 2,572,299 | |
| 2018 | 247,845 | 49,961 | 13,617 | 0 | 311,423 | 101,299 | 412,722 | 2,675,583 | |
| 2019 | 273,059 | 52,023 | 13,958 | 0 | 339,040 | 101,299 | 440,339 | 2,777,614 | |

Notes
 (1) Includes start-up costs.
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| | |
|--|---|
| Case: | Economic |
| Scenario Constant 2000 Fuel Price Projections Joint Development | CPW Discount Rate: 8.0% Capital Escalation Rate: 2.5% Base Year for \$ 2000 |

| Generation Additions | | | | | Finance | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) | Fixed Charge Rate, Interest During Const., Finance Term (yrs): Plant Life. |
| Southern | 171 | | | 2003.833 | | | 11.19% 6% 20 30 |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2007.417 | 83,801 | 9,377 | |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2008.417 | 85,896 | 9,612 | |
| Pulverized Coal PC | 446 | 513,163 | 42 | 2013.912 | 767,298 | 85,861 | |

| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ¹ (\$1,000) | O&M | | Rent Paid to OUC by So-Fl, etc ³ (\$1000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
|------|---|--------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | | Variable (\$1,000) | Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | | | | | |
| 2000 | 123,174 | 19,547 | 0 | 0 | 142,721 | 0 | 142,721 | 142,721 |
| 2001 | 130,175 | 20,265 | 751 | 0 | 151,191 | 0 | 151,191 | 282,712 |
| 2002 | 151,738 | 20,871 | 2,989 | 0 | 175,598 | 0 | 175,598 | 433,259 |
| 2003 | 162,264 | 22,477 | 10,227 | (219) | 194,759 | 2,303 | 197,052 | 589,686 |
| 2004 | 177,298 | 26,721 | 34,710 | (882) | 237,882 | 9,210 | 247,056 | 771,280 |
| 2005 | 181,557 | 27,983 | 33,674 | (895) | 242,355 | 9,210 | 251,529 | 942,466 |
| 2006 | 177,417 | 27,804 | 31,091 | (908) | 235,442 | 9,210 | 244,615 | 1,096,615 |
| 2007 | 190,859 | 29,700 | 26,251 | (921) | 245,966 | 14,681 | 260,608 | 1,248,677 |
| 2008 | 195,838 | 30,515 | 27,266 | (935) | 252,723 | 24,195 | 276,878 | 1,398,266 |
| 2009 | 215,859 | 32,404 | 27,744 | (949) | 275,098 | 28,199 | 303,257 | 1,549,970 |
| 2010 | 223,039 | 33,606 | 27,820 | (964) | 283,543 | 28,199 | 311,701 | 1,694,348 |
| 2011 | 229,550 | 35,310 | 27,898 | (978) | 291,823 | 28,199 | 319,979 | 1,831,581 |
| 2012 | 243,547 | 36,607 | 27,979 | (993) | 307,182 | 28,199 | 335,338 | 1,964,749 |
| 2013 | 250,922 | 39,247 | 25,391 | (1,008) | 314,595 | 35,355 | 349,905 | 2,093,406 |
| 2014 | 214,003 | 40,885 | 12,386 | (1,025) | 266,295 | 114,060 | 380,309 | 2,222,888 |
| 2015 | 223,640 | 42,875 | 12,695 | (1,041) | 278,216 | 114,060 | 392,229 | 2,346,535 |
| 2016 | 236,313 | 45,122 | 13,013 | (1,058) | 293,438 | 114,060 | 407,450 | 2,465,466 |
| 2017 | 243,872 | 46,786 | 13,338 | (1,075) | 302,971 | 114,060 | 416,981 | 2,578,163 |
| 2018 | 256,042 | 49,162 | 13,671 | (1,093) | 317,833 | 114,060 | 431,843 | 2,686,231 |
| 2019 | 272,696 | 52,488 | 14,013 | (1,111) | 338,138 | 114,060 | 452,146 | 2,790,999 |

Notes:
 (1) Includes start-up costs.
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges.
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| | |
|--|---|
| Case | |
| Scenario: Constant 2000 Fuel Price Projections Self Build | |
| Economic | CPW Discount Rate: 8.0% Capital Escalation Rate: 2.5% Base Year for \$ 2000 |

| Generation Additions | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) | Fixed Charge Rate | Interest During Const. | Finance Term (yrs) | Plant Life |
| Self-Build | 488 | | | 2003.833 | 251,663 | 28,161 | 11.19% | 6% | 20 | 30 |
| CFB PC | 267 | 366,076 | 36 | 2007.417 | 462,363 | 51,738 | | | | |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2016.417 | 104,656 | 11,711 | | | | |

| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ¹ (\$1,000) | O&M | | Rent Paid to OUC by So-FI, etc ³ (\$1000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
|------|---|--------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | | Variable (\$1,000) | Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | | | | | |
| 2000 | 123,174 | 19,547 | 0 | 0 | 142,721 | 0 | 142,721 | 142,721 |
| 2001 | 130,175 | 20,265 | 751 | 0 | 151,191 | 0 | 151,191 | 282,712 |
| 2002 | 151,738 | 20,871 | 2,989 | 0 | 175,598 | 0 | 175,598 | 433,259 |
| 2003 | 162,067 | 22,485 | 4,430 | 0 | 188,981 | 7,040 | 196,022 | 588,868 |
| 2004 | 180,103 | 26,854 | 10,006 | 0 | 216,963 | 28,161 | 245,124 | 769,042 |
| 2005 | 184,543 | 28,135 | 10,146 | 0 | 222,825 | 28,161 | 250,986 | 939,859 |
| 2006 | 182,010 | 27,977 | 8,671 | 0 | 218,658 | 28,161 | 246,819 | 1,095,397 |
| 2007 | 171,674 | 32,759 | 7,248 | 0 | 211,681 | 58,342 | 270,023 | 1,252,952 |
| 2008 | 157,562 | 35,667 | 10,599 | 0 | 203,829 | 79,900 | 283,728 | 1,406,242 |
| 2009 | 175,310 | 37,617 | 10,864 | 0 | 223,791 | 79,900 | 303,691 | 1,558,163 |
| 2010 | 181,791 | 39,015 | 11,136 | 0 | 231,941 | 79,900 | 311,841 | 1,702,606 |
| 2011 | 185,652 | 40,758 | 11,414 | 0 | 237,824 | 79,900 | 317,723 | 1,838,872 |
| 2012 | 199,169 | 42,450 | 11,699 | 0 | 253,319 | 79,900 | 333,218 | 1,971,197 |
| 2013 | 214,018 | 44,803 | 11,992 | 0 | 270,814 | 79,900 | 350,713 | 2,100,154 |
| 2014 | 243,947 | 46,901 | 12,292 | 0 | 303,139 | 79,900 | 383,039 | 2,230,564 |
| 2015 | 244,038 | 48,638 | 12,599 | 0 | 305,275 | 79,900 | 385,175 | 2,351,987 |
| 2016 | 256,624 | 50,997 | 13,611 | 0 | 321,232 | 79,900 | 407,963 | 2,471,067 |
| 2017 | 259,753 | 52,486 | 14,455 | 0 | 326,695 | 91,611 | 418,305 | 2,584,122 |
| 2018 | 277,279 | 55,520 | 14,817 | 0 | 347,616 | 91,611 | 439,226 | 2,694,038 |
| 2019 | 293,052 | 57,395 | 15,187 | 0 | 365,634 | 91,611 | 457,245 | 2,799,967 |

Notes:
 (1) Includes start-up costs.
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges.
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| | |
|---|---|
| Case Scenario: High Load and Energy Growth Self Build | Economic CPW Discount Rate: 8.0% Capital Escalation Rate: 2.5% Base Year for \$ 2000 |
|---|---|

| Generation Additions | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---|
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) | Finance | | | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
| | | | | | | | Fixed Charge Rate | Interest During Const | Finance Term (yrs) | |
| Self-Build | | 488 | | | 251,663 | 28,161 | 11% | 19% | | |
| WH 501 F 2x1 (large) | 630 | 267,633 | 24 | 2008 | 340,709 | 38,125 | 6% | 20 | | |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2019 | 112,703 | 12,611 | | 30 | | |
| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ¹ (\$1,000) | O&M | | Year Paid to OUC by So-FI, etc ³ (\$1,000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | | | |
| | | Variable (\$1,000) | Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | | | | | | | |
| 2000 | 124,739 | 19,547 | 0 | 0 | 144,287 | 0 | 144,287 | 144,287 | 0 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 142,243 | 20,321 | 751 | 0 | 163,315 | 0 | 163,315 | 295,504 | 0 | 295,504 |
| 2002 | 149,588 | 21,007 | 2,989 | 0 | 173,583 | 0 | 173,583 | 444,324 | 0 | 444,324 |
| 2003 | 151,331 | 22,627 | 5,930 | 0 | 178,997 | 7,040 | 186,934 | 592,718 | 7,040 | 592,718 |
| 2004 | 153,868 | 26,959 | 15,981 | 0 | 196,303 | 28,161 | 224,984 | 758,088 | 28,161 | 758,088 |
| 2005 | 157,842 | 28,631 | 16,277 | 0 | 200,634 | 28,161 | 230,989 | 915,295 | 28,161 | 915,295 |
| 2006 | 153,696 | 28,342 | 16,575 | 0 | 198,534 | 28,161 | 226,773 | 1,058,201 | 28,161 | 1,058,201 |
| 2007 | 173,306 | 30,452 | 12,435 | 0 | 215,490 | 28,161 | 244,413 | 1,200,813 | 28,161 | 1,200,813 |
| 2008 | 171,395 | 31,740 | 5,090 | 0 | 206,533 | 50,401 | 256,724 | 1,340,594 | 50,401 | 1,340,594 |
| 2009 | 179,920 | 33,280 | 6,774 | 0 | 219,762 | 66,286 | 286,270 | 1,483,800 | 66,286 | 1,483,800 |
| 2010 | 188,485 | 35,120 | 6,944 | 0 | 230,247 | 66,286 | 296,837 | 1,621,293 | 66,286 | 1,621,293 |
| 2011 | 196,135 | 36,907 | 7,117 | 0 | 239,471 | 66,286 | 306,477 | 1,752,736 | 66,286 | 1,752,736 |
| 2012 | 210,110 | 38,797 | 7,295 | 0 | 256,066 | 66,286 | 322,542 | 1,880,822 | 66,286 | 1,880,822 |
| 2013 | 222,094 | 41,346 | 7,478 | 0 | 270,590 | 66,286 | 337,271 | 2,004,836 | 66,286 | 2,004,836 |
| 2014 | 241,706 | 43,531 | 7,665 | 0 | 289,970 | 66,286 | 359,225 | 2,127,138 | 66,286 | 2,127,138 |
| 2015 | 250,970 | 45,823 | 7,856 | 0 | 303,320 | 66,286 | 370,994 | 2,244,090 | 66,286 | 2,244,090 |
| 2016 | 268,465 | 48,617 | 8,053 | 0 | 323,131 | 66,286 | 391,488 | 2,358,362 | 66,286 | 2,358,362 |
| 2017 | 287,674 | 50,504 | 8,254 | 0 | 342,018 | 66,286 | 412,787 | 2,469,926 | 66,286 | 2,469,926 |
| 2018 | 305,215 | 53,710 | 8,460 | 0 | 366,871 | 66,286 | 433,819 | 2,578,488 | 66,286 | 2,578,488 |
| 2019 | 320,697 | 56,119 | 9,423 | 0 | 395,697 | 73,643 | 469,965 | 2,685,068 | 73,643 | 2,685,068 |

Notes
 (1) Includes start-up costs.
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges.
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| | |
|--|--|
| Case | Economic |
| Scenario: High Load and Energy Growth Joint Development | CPW Discount Rate: 8.0% Capital Escalation Rate: 2.5% Base Year for \$: 2000 |

| Generation Additions | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) | | | | Fixed Charge Rate: 11.19% |
| | | | | | | | Finance | | | Interest During Const.: 6% |
| | | | | | | | | | | Finance Term (yrs): 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Plant Life: 30 |

| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ¹ (\$1,000) | O&M | | Rent Paid to OUC by So-FI, etc ³ (\$1,000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
|------|---|--------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | | Variable (\$1,000) | Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | | | | | |
| 2000 | 124,739 | 19,547 | 0 | 0 | 144,287 | 0 | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 142,243 | 20,321 | 751 | 0 | 163,315 | 0 | 163,315 | 295,504 |
| 2002 | 149,588 | 21,007 | 2,969 | 0 | 173,583 | 0 | 173,583 | 444,324 |
| 2003 | 150,440 | 22,627 | 11,728 | (219) | 184,576 | 2,303 | 186,878 | 592,674 |
| 2004 | 159,363 | 26,959 | 40,685 | (882) | 220,124 | 9,210 | 229,335 | 761,242 |
| 2005 | 155,726 | 28,631 | 39,805 | (895) | 223,267 | 9,210 | 232,478 | 919,462 |
| 2006 | 153,617 | 28,342 | 38,996 | (908) | 220,046 | 9,210 | 229,257 | 1,063,933 |
| 2007 | 172,604 | 30,452 | 35,261 | (921) | 237,395 | 9,210 | 246,606 | 1,207,825 |
| 2008 | 169,703 | 31,740 | 27,870 | (935) | 228,378 | 31,450 | 259,828 | 1,348,202 |
| 2009 | 179,708 | 33,280 | 29,507 | (949) | 241,545 | 47,336 | 288,881 | 1,492,714 |
| 2010 | 188,183 | 35,120 | 29,627 | (964) | 251,966 | 47,336 | 299,302 | 1,631,349 |
| 2011 | 195,446 | 36,907 | 29,750 | (978) | 261,125 | 47,336 | 308,461 | 1,763,642 |
| 2012 | 209,974 | 38,797 | 29,877 | (993) | 277,654 | 47,336 | 324,990 | 1,892,700 |
| 2013 | 221,903 | 41,417 | 26,065 | (1,009) | 288,376 | 48,253 | 336,629 | 2,016,478 |
| 2014 | 239,218 | 43,574 | 6,582 | (1,025) | 288,349 | 56,344 | 346,693 | 2,134,514 |
| 2015 | 252,507 | 46,095 | 7,426 | (1,041) | 304,988 | 65,009 | 369,997 | 2,251,152 |
| 2016 | 266,418 | 48,726 | 8,104 | (1,058) | 322,189 | 69,770 | 391,959 | 2,365,561 |
| 2017 | 287,726 | 50,844 | 8,307 | (1,075) | 345,801 | 69,770 | 415,571 | 2,477,877 |
| 2018 | 279,329 | 57,829 | 14,264 | (1,093) | 350,330 | 109,369 | 459,699 | 2,592,916 |
| 2019 | 284,771 | 62,813 | 16,779 | (1,111) | 365,252 | 137,655 | 502,907 | 2,709,446 |

Notes
 (1) Includes start-up costs
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges.
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Case | Economic |
| Scenario: Low Load and Energy Growth | CPW Discount Rate: 8.0% |
| Self-Build | Capital Escalation Rate: 2.5% |
| | Base Year for \$: 2000 |

| Generation Additions | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) |
| Self-Build | 488 | 68,615 | 12 | 2003-833 | 28,161 |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | | | 2008-417 | 9,612 |

| | | Finance | |
|--|--|------------------------|--------|
| | | Fixed Charge Rate | 11.19% |
| | | Interest During Const. | 6% |
| | | Finance Term (yrs) | 20 |
| | | Plant Life | 30 |

| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ¹ (\$1,000) | O&M | | Rent Paid to OUC by So-FI, etc ³ (\$1000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
|------|---|--------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | | Variable (\$1,000) | Fixed (2) (\$1,000) | | | | |
| 2000 | 124,739 | 19,547 | 0 | 0 | 144,287 | 0 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 139,882 | 20,189 | 751 | 0 | 160,822 | 0 | 293,196 |
| 2002 | 144,031 | 20,736 | 2,989 | 0 | 167,757 | 0 | 437,020 |
| 2003 | 143,006 | 22,207 | 4,430 | 0 | 169,643 | 7,040 | 577,276 |
| 2004 | 147,386 | 26,071 | 10,006 | 0 | 183,463 | 28,161 | 732,826 |
| 2005 | 149,786 | 27,309 | 8,568 | 0 | 185,663 | 28,161 | 878,352 |
| 2006 | 148,127 | 27,133 | 4,003 | 0 | 179,263 | 28,161 | 1,009,064 |
| 2007 | 151,825 | 28,174 | 3,424 | 0 | 183,423 | 28,161 | 1,132,522 |
| 2008 | 154,361 | 28,870 | 3,914 | 0 | 187,144 | 33,768 | 1,251,874 |
| 2009 | 167,969 | 30,246 | 4,011 | 0 | 202,127 | 37,773 | 1,371,863 |
| 2010 | 168,194 | 31,086 | 4,112 | 0 | 203,392 | 37,773 | 1,483,589 |
| 2011 | 172,166 | 32,323 | 4,215 | 0 | 208,703 | 37,773 | 1,589,298 |
| 2012 | 183,519 | 33,494 | 4,320 | 0 | 221,333 | 37,773 | 1,692,193 |
| 2013 | 190,701 | 35,247 | 4,428 | 0 | 230,376 | 37,773 | 1,790,791 |
| 2014 | 219,961 | 36,745 | 4,539 | 0 | 261,244 | 37,773 | 1,892,584 |
| 2015 | 211,723 | 38,011 | 4,652 | 0 | 254,386 | 37,773 | 1,984,695 |
| 2016 | 231,234 | 39,807 | 4,768 | 0 | 275,809 | 37,773 | 2,076,226 |
| 2017 | 223,657 | 40,744 | 4,888 | 0 | 289,288 | 37,773 | 2,159,215 |
| 2018 | 247,470 | 43,280 | 5,010 | 0 | 295,760 | 37,773 | 2,242,682 |
| 2019 | 252,503 | 43,917 | 5,135 | 0 | 301,555 | 37,773 | 2,321,308 |

Notes:
 (1) Includes start-up costs
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water

Orlando Utilities Commission Economic Evaluation

| | |
|---|--|
| Case | Economic |
| Scenario: Low Load and Energy Growth Joint Development | CPW Discount Rate: 8.0% Capital Escalation Rate: 2.5% Base Year for \$: 2000 |

| Generation Additions | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Unit | Size (MW) | 2000 Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Construction Period (months) | Year Installed (year) | Installed Cost (\$1,000) | Levelized Cost (\$1,000) |
| Southern | 171 | 68,792 | 24 | 2003,833 | 83,801 | 9,377 |
| GE 7FA SC | 156 | 68,615 | 12 | 2007,417 | 426,403 | 47,715 |
| WH 501F 2x1 (small) | 514 | 258,481 | 24 | 2018,912 | | |

| Year | Fuel and Energy Cost ⁽¹⁾ (\$1,000) | O&M | | Rent Paid to OUC by So-Fl, etc ⁽²⁾ (\$1,000) | Total Production Cost (\$1,000) | Total Capital Cost (\$1,000) | Total System Cost (\$1,000) | Cumulative Present Worth Cost (\$1,000) |
|------|---|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | | Variable (\$1,000) | Fixed ⁽²⁾ (\$1,000) | | | | | |
| 2000 | 124,739 | 19,547 | 0 | 0 | 144,287 | 0 | 144,287 | 144,287 |
| 2001 | 139,882 | 20,189 | 751 | 0 | 160,822 | 0 | 160,822 | 293,196 |
| 2002 | 144,031 | 20,736 | 2,989 | 0 | 167,757 | 0 | 167,757 | 437,020 |
| 2003 | 142,874 | 22,191 | 5,949 | (219) | 170,804 | 2,303 | 173,098 | 574,430 |
| 2004 | 145,212 | 25,935 | 34,710 | (882) | 205,010 | 9,210 | 214,185 | 731,863 |
| 2005 | 145,815 | 27,148 | 32,095 | (895) | 204,201 | 9,210 | 213,374 | 877,082 |
| 2006 | 142,133 | 26,833 | 26,423 | (908) | 194,519 | 9,210 | 203,692 | 1,005,442 |
| 2007 | 148,815 | 28,020 | 26,251 | (921) | 202,203 | 14,681 | 216,845 | 1,131,969 |
| 2008 | 152,046 | 28,650 | 26,693 | (935) | 206,494 | 18,588 | 225,042 | 1,253,552 |
| 2009 | 162,720 | 30,036 | 26,744 | (949) | 218,591 | 18,588 | 237,138 | 1,372,180 |
| 2010 | 165,872 | 30,905 | 26,795 | (964) | 222,650 | 18,588 | 241,196 | 1,483,901 |
| 2011 | 171,033 | 32,177 | 26,848 | (978) | 229,122 | 18,588 | 247,667 | 1,590,121 |
| 2012 | 181,861 | 33,203 | 26,901 | (993) | 241,016 | 18,588 | 259,560 | 1,693,195 |
| 2013 | 184,072 | 34,329 | 28,114 | (1,009) | 245,550 | 18,588 | 264,093 | 1,790,302 |
| 2014 | 210,726 | 35,743 | 33,940 | (1,025) | 279,429 | 18,588 | 297,971 | 1,891,750 |
| 2015 | 202,964 | 36,936 | 33,998 | (1,041) | 272,904 | 18,588 | 291,445 | 1,983,625 |
| 2016 | 222,714 | 38,840 | 34,057 | (1,058) | 294,602 | 18,588 | 313,141 | 2,075,028 |
| 2017 | 217,363 | 39,635 | 34,119 | (1,075) | 290,091 | 18,588 | 308,630 | 2,158,441 |
| 2018 | 237,723 | 42,228 | 29,683 | (1,093) | 308,593 | 22,564 | 331,107 | 2,241,300 |
| 2019 | 230,264 | 42,676 | 7,450 | (1,111) | 279,331 | 66,302 | 345,582 | 2,321,376 |

Notes:
 (1) Includes start-up costs
 (2) Fixed costs are included only for new units. Also includes purchase power capacity charges
 (3) Includes fees for site lease and services and cooling water.